FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
BALTIMORE	BALTIMORE	4/26/72	4/17-20/72

TITLE OF CASE

[redacted] OS b7c

REPORT MADE BY

SA [redacted] b2c OS

TYPED BY

bjd

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - NEW LEFT
(VENCEREMOS BRIGADE)

CONFIDENTIAL

REFERENCES:

[redacted] OS, b7c

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

[redacted] OS, b7c

One copy of this report is designated for the U.S. Secret Service, Baltimore, in view of the interest of that agency in this matter.

Informants

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY RELEASE SLIP(S) OF 11-8-78

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						☐ NONE	ACQUITTALS	DATE CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau ([redacted] b7c
(REGIS. MAIL)
1 - U.S. Secret Service, Baltimore
2 - Baltimore [redacted] OS, b7c

REC 31 OS b7c

APR 27 1972

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency	2-Dept	1-CIA	SS, STATE	
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	5/5/72			
How Fwd.	O/S			
By				

Notations

Classified by 1259
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite
SS Mbia 11-8-78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

53 MAY 9 1972

COVER PAGE

CONFIDENTIAL

BA [redacted] OS

[redacted] OS

[redacted] OS

[redacted] OS

[redacted] OS

[redacted] OS

[redacted] OS

Subsequent to the arrest of IRVING DANA BEAL, a self-proclaimed leader of the Youth International Party (YIP) on July 14, 1971, charged with making illegal sales of narcotics, [redacted] b7c,D Md.

b1

[redacted] OS

[redacted] OS

[redacted] OS

The Yippies' Karl Marx

By Michael Kernan

MADISON, Wis. — Ever since last Bastille Day, the little-known radical leader who has been called the Karl Marx of the Yippie movement has been sitting in a county jail cell here—"in exile," as he puts it.

Dana Beal, 25 years old and in some ways young, very young, for his age, was a founder of the Youth International Party. He would be as familiar to the public as Abbie Hoffman or Jerry Rubin (as he himself has speculated rather wistfully) were it not for a difference in personality and the fact that Beal has operated underground since 1967, when he jumped $3,000 bail on a New York charge of selling LSD to a minor.

Jail has not prevented him, however, from planning strategy and tactics for the counterculture at the 1972 Democratic National Convention in Miami Beach.

It was a Yippie disciple, A. J. Weberman, biographer of Bob Dylan, who said that Beal "is the Karl Marx of the Yippies, whereas Abbie Hoffman is the Groucho Marx." The title is based on the fact that Beal was among the first to propose linking the psychedelic culture and the youth radical movement.

An early leader of New York's Provos, the originator of smoke-ins during 1967's "summer of love," he helped guide the group through its evolution into the underground Weathermen and the aboveground Yippies.

Hoffman called Beal "a unique blend of street person and theoretician" whose political writings "are far more important and impressive than people like me and Jerry Rubin," and Rubin has said Beal's writings "were a strong force in helping us understand who we are."

Known to many in the movement only as a voice on the phone, Beal's reputation as a mystery man was enhanced during his four years in exile, what with changing pseudonyms every six months ("Paul Yippie," "George Metesky," "Jim Crewe," "Leon Yipsky") and moving constantly from Canada to Mexico and points between.

"I figured if I stayed out of jail long enough there wouldn't be a government," he said later, with his generation's characteristic mixture of naivete, cynicism and the desire to shock.

Arrested by Madison police for hitchhiking ("I should have taken the bus, but it was such a beautiful day I let my guard down"), the long-haired youth was found to be carrying 69 bags of marijuana, according to investigators. Plainclothes detectives who had been searching for him in the area—he had been around Madison nearly two years—brought up a 1970 charge of selling hashish, and other warrants immediately came to light from New York City, Milwaukee and federal agencies.

Beal is due to be released April 14, at which time he plans to return to New York to go to trial on the 1967 charge, now reduced to a misdemeanor, according to his attorney, William M. Kunstler.

Since his arrest he has been visited by a stream of underground press people and others, a stream that eventually became such a problem that last month jail officials limited the press to phoned interviews, later compromising at one press visit a week.

Dana Beal

Many of the visitors, according to Thomas K Forcade of the Underground Press Syndicate—himself a pivotal figure in counterculture communications for some years—were associates bringing news and seeking advice about future plans.

Forcade confirmed Beal's high reputation among his peers and insisted that Beal's influence has not waned.

"The movement people have been keeping in close touch with him right along," Forcade said in a phone call from New York. "He would use us as a mail drop and phone drop (Beal rarely answered a phone himself) when he was going around the country."

"He's a quiet prisoner," commented Capt. Fred Kiefer of the Dane County Sheriff's Department. "If he had a phone in there we'd never know he was around." After a cursory, apologetic patting-down, Kiefer admitted a reporter to an hour's closed-door interview with Beal.

Beal, clad in herringbone denims, gave a Black Power thumb-hook handshake (which interviewer muffed), said he had just been awakened by the 11 a.m. visit, complained about what he saw as a curtailment of his rights and talked of suing for unlimited visiting privileges.

Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Waikart
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

See other side

The Washington Post
Times Herald Sec. E, pp. 1,6,7
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York
New York Post
The New York Times
The Daily World
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date 2-13-72

100-467404-A

NOT RECORDED
1972

"The Secret Service wanted to see me a few days ago," he muttered, "but I wouldn't talk to them."

Presumably they, like a lot of others, were interested in what the Yippies will do at the political conventions this year. The strategy at Miami, Beal explained, will be based on a belief that "the Democrats can't afford to have another Chicago" and will try to deflect any counterculture attacks by holding rock concerts, political workshops and other harmless activities for young people.

"Our basic idea is to change where the majority's head is at," he said. Accordingly, the Yippies will follow a double strategy: one, to get young people into the decision-making sessions and, two, to co-opt the media resources that will be concentrated on the scene.

The tactics will be disruptive but not violent: "We'll avoid getting busted unless we have to on principle. We won't force 'em to bloody our heads." There will be smoke-ins, "real sick guerrilla theater" and selective trashing of specific targets.

What will the Yippies do with the TV and other media if they capture their attention or if they get into key meetings? "We'll bring up victimless crime, which we want to abolish. Police waste too much time on the kinds of crimes that don't really hurt anybody (like mutual-consent sex acts). We also want to make the point that Vietnam is no mistake but the deliberate policy and natural outcome of imperialism."

For the Republican convention in San Diego, Beal added, "I understand there'll be some civil disobedience, like Mayday."

The mistakes of last year's Mayday civil disobedience in Washington would not be made by the well-drilled Yippies, he insisted. For one thing, traffic was stopped much too early, before the rush hour, and, for another, the demonstrators failed to agree on enough back-up areas for regrouping. ("They'll always try to cut off your base," said the Michigan-born revolutionary. "You have to have a whole series of alternates.")

Jail may have kept Beal from more active leadership, but he says it also has done him some good turns. In the tradition of imprisoned leaders, he has been working on a book ("I'm about to start the actual writing now"), to be called "The Yippie Manifesto." He also has changed his ideas on drugs. Always adamant against speed, heroin and other "death drugs," he now has grown wary of LSD. This is quite a switch for the man whose first paper at New York University night school was on the relation of acid to hip radicalism.

Tolson
Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Waikart
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

The Washington Post
Times Herald Sec. E, pp. 1,6,7
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York
New York Post
The New York Times
The Daily World
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date 2-13-72

"I don't think LSD should be handed around to private citizens," he said. "I noticed that when our people were taking it daily they didn't get much done politically. Now it's often adulterated with STP, which does actual damage to the eye, or other things that damage the brain. I might try some again if I were sure of its purity. But it's unstable, you know. Perishable. It breaks down into ergot at 85 degrees. Body heat will do it."

On the other hand, Beal still favors legalization of marijuana and wants it to be free—"that's a revolutionary demand," he pointed out, literally, with his index finger. "Morally we should get free pot, after what they've done to us."

LSD would be useful, he noted later, in pacifying police and other instruments of the state once it had been destroyed. "We'd like to avoid bloodshed if possible." Asked what the revolutionaries planned to do after they have brought the state to its knees, blown up its buildings, subdued its armies with drugs and gained at long last the undivided attention of a dimly perceived and much-patronized body known as "the majority," Beal expounded some of the theories on which his reputation is based:

"We call for a total cultural revolution, which will eliminate the need for power as we know it. There would be no crimes against property, for instance, if there were no poor. So we'll need a guaranteed income. And if we do away with victimless crime as well, the total crime problem will be less, so there will be a smaller need for a repressive agency."

Beal's ironic definition of prisons: "See, the cops were worried because if the crime rate dropped off they would be out of a job. So they set up these schools, see, where crime can be taught and passed along from one generation to the next."

Told that this sounds like satire worthy of Swift, Beal shrugged and threw away a line: "That's how my mind works." A minute later, however, he was saying that he liked the sound of the "people's militia" in Yugoslavia, apparently taking the term at face value in all innocence, and was divulging the profound fact that "Stalin didn't eliminate the state at all."

He feels that the women's equality movement, despite distractions by publicity-seekers, has a great deal to offer, for "women understand that the nuclear family is the cornerstone of the state, emulating a father who is unable to love and whose only emotional satisfaction is in belonging to a team, a company, an army or something." Women, he said, are trying to break down that pattern in favor of a broader one, a permanent commune that would give children contacts with many adults and not imprison them with the hang-ups of their parents.

"The proof that they're right," he smiled, "is that Nixon is against day-care centers."

Polite with strangers but known to his best friends as a zealot who never hesitated to criticize and instruct even as he ate their food, analyzed by his mother, Mrs. Margery Beal of East Lansing, Mich., as a champion of the underdog who had been socially rejected by the rich kids he had gone to high school with, Irving Dana Beal seems to be a young man who is somewhat uneasy about the hostilities he senses within himself. And if his generation of middle-class, TV-reared Americans has any single distinguishing mark it must be this anxiety, created perhaps by a belief that the smiling manikins of television's never-never-land are really what the world supposes people to be like, that anger is a new invention, that rage alone makes revolutionary.

Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Waikart
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

The Washington Post
Times Herald Sec. E, pp. 1,6,7
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Daily World
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date 2-13-72

FBI

Date: 4/26/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
BU File 100-448910
MI File 100-16644

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE FORTHCOMING
POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MI File 100-18949

MIDEM
MI File 100-19451

Re Milwaukee airtel to the Bureau, 4/18/72, bearing dual caption, "Youth International Party (YIP)," and "Demonstration During the Forthcoming Political Campaign."

5 - Bureau (RM)(AM)(Encs.13)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-MIDEM)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - Legat, Ottawa - "For Information")
7 - Milwaukee (1 - 100-16644)(YIP - Milwaukee)
(1 - 100-15948)(YIP - Madison)
(1 - 100-18949)(Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - 100-19451)(MIDEM)
(1 - 100-16557) [redacted]
(1 - 100-18706)
(1 - [redacted]

ENCLOSURE

DJF/lj
(28)

EX-115

REC-4 100-448910-506

(COPIES CONTINUED PAGE 2)

18 MAY 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—419-199

COPIES CON'T:

2 - Albany (RM)(AM)(Info)(Encs.2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - Chicago (RM)(Info)(Encs.2)
(1 - 100-44975)(YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - Detroit (RM)(AM)(Info)(Encs.2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)(AM)(Info)(Encs.2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
4 - Miami (RM)(AM)(Info)(Encs.4)
(2 - 80-1353 -- 1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-16028)(YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - New York (RM)(AM)(Info)(Encs.2)
(1 - 100-162260)(YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - San Francisco (RM)(AM)(Info)(Encs.2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)

****

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and twelve copies; for information of Albany, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, and San Francisco two copies each, and for Miami, four copies, of a letterhead memorandum dated as above and captioned, "Youth International Party (YIP)" and "Demonstrations During The Democratic National Convention - July, 1972, Miami, Florida."

An extra copy of LHM is being furnished the Bureau in view of information set forth regarding Montreal, Quebec, Canada. If necessary, Bureau may furnish Legat, Ottawa a copy of enclosed LHM "for information" or whatever action deemed necessary.

Enclosed LHM is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ as it contains information furnished by a confidential source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identity may compromise source, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

Information copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished to Albany, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, New York, and San Francisco in view of their divisions being mentioned in information furnished by source.

Individual concealed in enclosed LHM is identified as follows:

Source is [redacted]

Milwaukee will follow YIP activities planned by Wisconsin YIP activists and insure that the Bureau and interested governmental agencies, along with appropriate Field Divisions, are advised on a timely basis of pertinent information developed.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
April 26, 1972

~~"Confidential"~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

(Reference is made to Milwaukee memorandum dated April 18, 1972, captioned "Youth International Party (YIP)" and "Demonstrations During the Democratic National Convention, July, 1972 - Miami, Florida.")

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

~~"Confidential"~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

"This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency."

100-448910-506

ENCLOSURE

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: May 12, 1972

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
BUFILE 100-448910
MIFILE 100-16644

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE FORTHCOMING
POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MIFILE 100-18949

MIDEM
MIFILE 100-19451

Deleted Copy Sent _____
by Letter 2-25-76
Per FOIA Request _____

Re Bureau airtel to Milwaukee dated 5/10/72.

ENCLOSURE

5 - BUREAU (RM) (AM) (Encls. 13)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-MIDEM)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - Legat, Ottawa - "For Information")
7 - MILWAUKEE
(1 - 100-16644) (YIP - Milwaukee)
(1 - 100-15948) (YIP - Madison)
(1 - 100-18949) (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - 100-19451) (MIDEM)
(1 - 100-16557) [redacted]
(1 - 100-18706)
(1 - 134-786-A)

DJF/dgl
(28)

REC-9 100-448910-552

(COPIES CONTINUED PAGE 2)

6 MAY 19 1972

2 cys Legat Ottawa

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

55 JUN 9 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 100-469601

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

MI 100-16644

COPIES CONTINUED

2 - ALBANY (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - CHICAGO (RM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - DETROIT (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - LOS ANGELES (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
4 - MIAMI (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 4)
(2 - 80-1353 -- 1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - NEW YORK (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - SAN FRANCISCO (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and twelve copies; for information of Albany, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, and San Francisco two copies each, and for Miami, four copies of a revised letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 — 413-199

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 100-16644

An extra copy of LHM is being furnished the Bureau in view of information set forth regarding Montreal, Quebec, Canada. The Bureau may desire to furnished Legat Ottawa a copy of enclosed LHM.

Enclosed LHM is classified "[redacted]" as it contains information furnished by a confidential source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identity may compromise source, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

Information copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished to Albany, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, New York, and San Francisco in view of their Divisions being mentioned in information furnished by source.

[redacted]

Individual concealed in enclosed LHM is identified as follows:

Source is [redacted]

Milwaukee will follow YIP activities planned by Wisconsin YIP activists and insure that the Bureau and interested governmental agencies, along with appropriate Field Divisions, are advised on a timely basis of pertinent information developed.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-138

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

CONFIDENTIAL

May 12, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

(Reference is made to Milwaukee memorandum dated April 18, 1972, captioned "Youth International Party (YIP)" and "Demonstrations During the Democratic National Convention, July, 1972, Miami, Florida.")

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF Classification DATE 9/13/78 L.A.

DECLASSIFIED BY 2909 ON 9/30/77 DS

Classified by 3832
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite
ees/ass 9/13/78

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF Declassification DATE 10-3-77 DJ/19

CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448910-552

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

Source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on [redacted] that Shirley Jane Hopper traveled to New York City, New York, from Madison, Wisconsin, during the early part of March, 1972, to meet with Yippie and Zippie representatives. 7D

7D b1

7D b1

7D b1

7D b1

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: May 12, 1972

REC-9

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

CONFIDENTIAL

Encl.

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
BUFILE 100-448910
MIFILE 100-16644

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE FORTHCOMING
POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MIFILE 100-18949

MIDEM
MIFILE 100-19451

Deleted Copy Sent [redacted] 1c
by Letter 2-25-76
Per FOIA Request

Re Bureau airtel to Milwaukee dated 5/10/72.

ENCLOSURE

5 - BUREAU (RM) (AM) (Encls. 13)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-MIDEM)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
[redacted]
7 - MILWAUKEE
(1 - 100-16644) (YIP - Milwaukee)
(1 - 100-15948) (YIP - Madison)
(1 - 100-18949) (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - 100-19451) (MIDEM)
[redacted] 1c

DJF/dgl
(28)

REC-9 100-448910-552

(COPIES CONTINUED PAGE 2)

6 MAY 19 1972

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

Rev. Act./Sect.

RESEARCH SECTION

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 7/15/76

Classified by 3333
Exempt from GDS, Category 3
Date of Declassification Indefinite

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

55 JUN 9 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-413-135

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 100-469401

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 100-16644

COPIES CONTINUED

2 - ALBANY (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - CHICAGO (RM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - DETROIT (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - LOS ANGELES (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
4 - MIAMI (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 4)
(2 - 80-1353 -- 1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami)
(1 - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - NEW YORK (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - SAN FRANCISCO (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and twelve copies; for information of Albany, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, and San Francisco two copies each, and for Miami, four copies of a revised letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above.

CONFIDENTIAL

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

(... 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____ (Priority)

MI 100-16644

[redacted] 7D b1

Enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it
nformation furnished by a confidential source of
value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose
y compromise source, thereby possibly having an
ffect on the defense interests of this country. U

Information copies of enclosed LHM are being
o Albany, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami,
nd San Francisco in view of their Divisions
ned in information furnished by source. U

[redacted] 7D b1

vidual concealed in enclosed LHM is identi-
s: U

e is [redacted] 7D

kee will follow YIP activities planned by
tivists and insure that the Bureau and
nmental agencies, along with appropriate
are advised on a timely basis of pertinent
oped. U

Sent _____ M P

CONFIDENTIAL

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DATE: 5/24/72

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66604) (P)

SUBJECT: ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS,
NIXON FOR PRESIDENT HEADQUARTERS,
3/9 - 12/72
Sponsored by Peace Action Council (PAC)
and Student Union for Peace and
Justice (SUPJ)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES;
VIDEM,
STAG

Remy tels captioned as above, and dated 5/10/72, and 5/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), setting forth the arrests of 20 individuals on 5/10/72, and seven individuals on 5/11/72, during the course of above captioned demonstrations.

[redacted]

The following arrestees are identified as security subjects of the Los Angeles Division:

2 - Bureau (RM)(Enc. 5)
(2) - Los Angeles
[redacted]
(7)

100-66604-4402
SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted]

[redacted] Los Angeles has maintained a dead file, 100-76191, on ARON MORTON KAY, since his involvement in a burning of the American flag case, Los Angeles file number 180-64, Bureau file number 180-226. The 100 case will be opened for evaluation of the extent of KAY's revolutionary activities, if any. [redacted]

[redacted] The sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

[redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
11000 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90024
May 24, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

CONFIDENTIAL

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS,
NIXON FOR PRESIDENT HEADQUARTERS,
MARCH 9 - 12, 1972,
SPONSORED BY
PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC),
AND STUDENT UNION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (SUPJ)

On May 9 through 12, 1972, anti-war demonstrations were sponsored by the Peace Action Council (PAC), and the Student Union for Peace and Justice (SUPJ), at Nixon for President headquarters, 1670 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

- The PAC is an umbrella organization which coordinates demonstrations and other forms of protests against American involvement in Southeast Asia.

- According to [redacted] the SUPJ is the youth affiliate of the PAC.

On May 10, 1972, demonstrators appeared at Nixon headquarters at approximately 8:30 a.m. and began a picket line both in front of the headquarters and in the parking lot behind it. These demonstrators carried placards which contained the following slogans: "Stop the Mad Bomber", "Nixon Sucks - Blood", "Nixon's Air War - Mass Murder - Three Million Victims", "President Nixon and Premier Ky are Known Heterosexuals", "If you Liked Hitler You'll Love Nixon". The demonstrators ranged in number from approximately 60 at the beginning of the demonstration to approximately 145 at approximately 11:30 a.m. The demonstrators constantly chanted such slogans as "Out Now",

Declassified 4-18-78
4305

5 - Bureau (RM)
1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles, (RM)
1 - 115th MIG, Pasadena (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-66604)

100-66604-4491
SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS,
NIXON FOR PRESIDENT HEADQUARTERS,
MARCH 9 - 12, 1972,
SPONSORED BY PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)
AND STUDENT UNION FOR PEACE AND
JUSTICE (SUPJ)

"Nixon -- What Is He Good For - Absolutely Nothing", "All We Are Saying - Give Peace A Chance", "What Do We Want - Peace - When Do We Want it - Now - Who Are We - We Are the People". The majority of the demonstrators were Caucasian with approximately ten percent being non-white. The demonstrators were made up of individuals of all age groups.

The picketing continued in orderly fashion until approximately 11:15 a.m., at which time about 50 per cent of the demonstrators entered Wilshire Boulevard and sat down in the middle of that street directly in front of Nixon For President headquarters The demonstrators situated themselves in such a manner that traffic in both directions on Wilshire Boulevard was blocked. After three to four minutes of this action, the demonstrators returned to the sidewalk in front of the headquarters and continued picketing. At approximately 11:40 a.m. about 30 of the demonstrators proceeded from the headquarters to the front entrance of a Bank of America building located at 1608 Wilshire Boulevard. The demonstrators blocked the bank entrance for around ten minutes and then approximately 22 of them proceeded to the center of Wilshire Boulevard, again blocking both directions of traffic by standing across the entire street with their arms locked. At this time, Los Angeles Police Department officers approached the demonstrators. The demonstrators left the street and scattered in various directions. Three individuals were arrested at this time. Some five minutes later, Los Angeles Police Department officers arrested seven additional demonstrators in front of Nixon For President headquarters. At 12:00 noon, the picket line - rally was declared an unlawful assembly by the Los Angeles Police Department. The demonstrators were advised of this by loud speaker and ordered to disperse in a westerly direction within

CONFIDENTIAL

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS,
NIXON FOR PRESIDENT HEADQUARTERS,
MARCH 9 - 12, 1972,
SPONSORED BY PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)
AND STUDENT UNION FOR PEACE AND
JUSTICE (SUPJ)

three minutes. After shouting insults at the police, the demonstrators dispersed in the proper westerly direction along Wilshire. When the demonstrators reached Alvarado and Wilshire Boulevard, ten additional arrests were made by the Los Angeles Police Department. At approximately 12:35 p.m. the balance of demonstrators dispersed from the Alvarado - Wilshire location. No property damage occurred during the demonstration. The individuals arrested were identified as follows:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS,
NIXON FOR PRESIDENT HEADQUARTERS
MARCH 9 - 12, 1972
SPONSORED BY PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)
AND STUDENT UNION FOR PEACE AND
JUSTICE (SUPJ)

[redacted]

Aron Morton Kay, male, Caucasian, born November 14, 1949, was arrested on a charge of 406 PC - Rout.

[redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
May 24, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS,
NIXON FOR PRESIDENT HEADQUARTERS
3/9-12/72, SPONSORED BY PEACE ACTION
COUNCIL AND STUDENT UNION FOR PEACE
AND JUSTICE

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 7-10-72

Attached is a summary of developments and protest activities on 7-9-72 in the Miami, Florida, area in connection with the Democratic National Convention being held there this week. Black, antiwar, welfare and revolutionary groups were involved varously in a conference, rally, "smoke-in and anti-heroin march," picketing, press conference, plans for a march and rally on 7-10-72, and plans for other activities during the course of the convention. Groups ranged from about 50 to 3,000 persons. No injuries or arrests were reported and activities were generally peaceful although talk of planned future activities indicated there might be some violence. [redacted]

Copy of attached sent to Internal Security Division of the Department.

[redacted]

HEM:jaw

EM/HEM

TJS

WGC

100-469601-269

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 10 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

NR 021 CODE MM

1:36 AM 7-10-72 URGENT CLH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-469601)

(ATTN: DID)

FROM MIAMI (80-1353) 6 P

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO (SUMMARY JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO)

THE FINAL DAY OF THE FOUR DAY ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGINIZATION (NWRO) CONCLUDED WITH A FUND-RAISING AFFAIR AT THE DUPONT PLAZA HOTEL ON THE NIGHT OF JULY EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO. ABOUT EIGHT HUNDRED PERSONS ATTENDED AND THE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER WAS SENATOR GEORGE MCGOVERN. THE EVENT WAS PEACEFUL AND NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED.

THE NWRO IS A NATION-WIDE ORGANIZATION OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS FORMED TO SEEK INCREASED GOVT. SUPPORT.

THE NWRO NATIONAL UNITY RALLY WAS HELD AS SCHEDULED AT MANOR PARK, MIAMI, ON THE AFTERNOON OF JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO, WITH ABOUT THREE THOUSAND PERSONS IN ATTENDANCE. SPEAKERS INCLUDED SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC) LEADER RALPH ABERNATHY AND NATIONAL TENANTS ORGANIZATION (NTO) LEADER JESSE GRAY. SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE MALCOLM X UNITED LIBERATION FRONT,

100-469601-269

END PAGE ONE.

JUL 12 1972

51 JUL 18 1972

A BLACK ACTIVIST ORGANIZATION FROM TALLAHASSEE, FLA., AS WELL AS OTHER BLACK AND WHITE PROTEST GROUPS, PASSED OUT LITERATURE AMONG THE ASSEMBLY. NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND THE AFFAIR WAS PEACEFUL.

THE SCLC IS A CIVIL RIGHTS GROUP HEADQUARTERED IN ATLANTA, GA.

THE NTO IS A NATIONAL TENANTS GROUP INVOLVED IN LAND-LORD - TENANT RELATIONSHIPS.

THE ZIPPIES HELD THEIR SCHEDULED "SMOKE IN AND ANTI-HEROIN MARCH" AT MIAMI BEACH ON THE AFTERNOON OF JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO. THIS WAS EXTREMELY SUCCESSFUL FROM THE ZIPPIES' STANDPOINT SINCE MANY PROTEST GROUPS WHICH ORIGINALLY OPPOSED THIS ACTIVITY, INCLUDING THE RIVAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) FACTION, JOINED IN THE MARCH. THE GROUP ASSEMBLED AT FLAMINGO PARK ABOUT TWO PM AND MARCHED TO THE CONVENTION HALL AND BACK, SMOKING ON THE WAY. AT THE HEIGHT OF THE DEMONSTRATION ABOUT TWO HUNDRED TO THREE HUNDRED PERSONS WERE PARTICIPATING. LOCAL POLICE DID NOT INTERFERE WITH THIS ACTIVITY AND IT WAS ENTIRELY PEACEFUL.

THE YIP IS AN ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION AND THE ZIPPIES IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

THE ZIPPIE FACTION IS EXPERIENCING FACTIONAL DIFFICULTIES,

MM80-1353

PAGE THREE

TOM FORCADE AND PAT SMALL REPORTEDLY HAVING BEEN EXPELLED AS LEADERS. YIP LEADERS A.J. WEBERMAN FROM NEW YORK AND [redacted] HAVE ARRIVED IN THE MIAMI AREA.

[redacted]

DETAILS HAVE NOT BEEN FORMULATED AND NO DATE FOR THIS ACTIVITY HAS BEEN SET.

THE SDS IS A NATIONAL REVOLUTIONARY STUDENT ORGANIZATION.

THE VVAW IS A MILITANT NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION OPPOSED TO U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) LEADER DAVE DELLINGER, ACCOMPANIED AMONG OTHERS BY VVAW LEADER BARRY ROMO, HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE ON THE AFTERNOON OF JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO, AT MIAMI BEACH. DELLINGER CRITICIZED THE FBI AND THE U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE FOR SERVING SUBPOENAES ON VVAW LEADERS REQUIRING THEIR APPEARANCE BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN TALLAHASSEE, FLA., ON JULY TEN, SEVENTYTWO, STATING THAT THE VVAW HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION SOMETIME AGO THAT THIS ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN IN ORDER TO PREVENT THESE VVAW MEMBERS FROM PARTICIPATING IN PROTEST ACTIVITIES

END PAGE THREE.

AT THE CONVENTION. DELLINGER ALSO ALLEGED THAT INFORMATION HAD BEEN RECEIVED THAT ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS WOULD BE MADE AGAINST VARIOUS MOVEMENT FIGURES AND IF SUCH ATTEMPTS WERE MADE, THE PUBLIC WOULD KNOW WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE.

THE LOCAL PRESS IN MIAMI HAS REPORTED THAT A SPOKESMAN FOR THE AMERICAN INDIAN MOVEMENT STATED THAT ABOUT THREE HUNDRED TO FOUR HUNDRED AMERICAN INDIANS PLANNED TO PROTEST AT THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, THESE INDIANS BEING DRAWN FROM TRIBES FROM CALIF. TO FLORIDA. THEY REPORTEDLY WILL BE PROTESTING THE LACK OF REPRESENTATION OF INDIANS AT THE CONVENTION AND THE MILD PLANK ON INDIAN RIGHTS IN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY PLATFORM.

AN ANTI-VIETNAM WAR MARCH AND RALLY HAS BEEN SCHEDULED FOR TEN AM, JULY TEN, SEVENTYTWO, BY A COALITION OF THE VARIOUS PROTEST GROUPS CAMPING AT FLAMINGO PARK LED BY THE MIAMI CONVENTION COALITION (MCC). THE MARCH FROM FLAMINGO PARK TO THE CONVENTION HALL WILL BE DESIGNED TO EXPRESS SOLIDARITY WITH THE NORTH VIETNAMESE PEOPLE AND TO SUPPORT THE SEVEN POINT PEACE PLAN OF THE PROVISIONAL REVOLUTIONARY GOVERNMENT OF NORTH VIETNAM.

THE MCC WAS FOUND TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES OF GROUPS DEMONSTRATING AT THE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO POLITICAL CONVENTIONS.

END PAGE FOUR.

MM 80-1353

PAGE FIVE.

ON THE NIGHT OF JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO, THE MIAMI WOMENS COALITION, THE WOMENS GROUP OF THE MCC, ACCOMPANIED BY MEMBERS OF THE SDS, VVAW AND WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT (WAM), CONDUCTED A PICKET OF THE PLAYBOY PLAZA HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH. ABOUT TWO HUNDRED PERSONS PARTICIPATED. AT ONE POINT DURING THIS PICKET, THE DEMONSTRATORS BEGAN HARASSING OCCUPANTS OF CARS ENTERING AND LEAVING THE HOTEL. ALSO, A GROUP OF DEMONSTRATORS LED BY SDS LEADER MARTIE [illegible]EFE ATTEMPTED TO ENTER THE HOTEL BUT WERE TURNED BACK BY POLICE. ABOUT EIGHT TWENTY PM, APPROXIMATELY FIFTY DEMONSTRATORS FORMED A HUMAN CHAIN AND SEALED OFF THE SOUTHERN DRIVEWAY OF THE HOTEL. AT THIS POINT, A LARGE CONTINGENT OF BACK-UP POLICE ARRIVED ON THE SCENE IN STATE POLICE CARS AND THE DEMONSTRATORS VOLUNTARILY DISPERSED. FOLLOWING THIS, THE DEMONSTRATORS REASSEMBLED AND MARCHED TO THE FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL.

UPON ARRIVAL AT THIS HOTEL, THE GROUP APPARENTLY DECIDED AGAINST CONTINUATION OF THE PICKET AND DISPERSED, RETURNING TO THE FLAMINGO PARK CAMP SITE. NO OTHER INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND NO ARRESTS WERE MADE.

END PAGE FIVE.

MM 80-1353

PAGE SIX

THE WAM WAS RECENTLY FORMED BY THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP) TO RECRUIT MEMBERS FROM THE NATIONAL LABOR FORCE. THE PLP IS A REVOLUTIONARY MARXIST-LENINIST PARTY FORMED BY DISSIDENT MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA.

END AND ACK.

TMT FBI SOG

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 1 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Jenkins	
Mr. Marshall	
Mr. Miller, E.S.	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Soyars	
Mr. Walters	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Kinley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Ms. Herwig	
Mrs. Neenan	

NR 011 MM CODE

1208PM URGENT 7-11-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 2P

DEMONSTRATION AT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, JULY ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA

MIDEM, MIAMI FILE EIGHTY-ONE FIVE THREE FIVE

[redacted]

VVAW CALLED SECRET MEETING FOR TEN AM AT THE VVAW TENT IN FLAMINGO PARK. ONLY TOP VVAW PERSONNEL BEING ADMITTED. [redacted]

MEETING IS SET TO DETERMINE PLAN FOR GAINING ENTRANCE INTO CONVENTION CENTER DURING FOUR PM MARCH JULY ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO.

A. J. WEBBERMAN FROM THE NEW YORK AREA WILL REPRESENT THE ZIPPIE FACTION AT THE MEETING TO FORMULATE PLANS FOR THE ASSAULT.

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION OPPOSED TO U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA. EX-114

END PAGE ONE

REC-60 100-448092-1449

JUL 13 1972

54 JUL 19 1972

JUL 14 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

END

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

MR. HORNER
ROOM 724 9&D

FD-272 (Rev. 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	7/7/72	1/31/72 - 6/30/72

Title of Case	Report made by	Typed By:
[redacted]	[redacted]	djl

Character of Case

SECURITY MATTER - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

SUMMARY

REFERENCE:

NYlet to Director, dated 3/21/72.

-P-

2 ADMINISTRATIVE:

4 This report is classified "~~Confidential~~" to further protect the identity of [redacted] who are sources furnishing information of continuing value, the revelation of which could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interest of the country.

9

[redacted]

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copies made:		100-470569-2 REC-10
5 - Bureau (RM) (100-470569) 1 - New York (100-174558)		14 JUL 10 1972
1 cc 904D 2 ccs RAO-ISD by 0-6 [redacted] 8/16/72 Bpm/cae		

Notations: 0-7 NY (action)
Re summary report by SA [redacted]
By return routing slip to room 904 Federal Triangle Building, advise Bureau of identity of writer of letter to editor of "Village Voice" appearing on page 8 + 9 of rep. also note incorrect date 12/30/72 + advise correct year.

Rep. Act. Sect. TJM

BPM/LIG 8-7-72

62 AUG 17 1972

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 12-22-69)

Date 8/9/72

To: XX Director

Att.: Room 904
Fed. Triangle Bldg.

FILE Bu 100-470569

Title [redacted]
SM - YIP

☐ SAC
☐ ASAC
☐ Supv.
☐ Agent
☐ SE
☐ IC
☐ CC
☐ Steno
☐ Clerk

RE: Ur r/s dated 8/7/72
Rept dated 7/7/72

☐ Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge
☐ Assign ____ Reassign ____
☐ Bring file
☐ Call me
☐ Correct
☐ Deadline
☐ Deadline passed
☐ Delinquent
☐ Discontinue
☐ Expedite
☐ File
☐ For information
☐ Handle
☐ Initial & return
☐ Leads need attention
☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open Case
☐ Prepare lead cards
☐ Prepare tickler
☐ Return assignment card
☐ Return file
☐ Search and return
☐ See me
☐ Serial #
☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
☐ Send to
☐ Submit new charge out
☐ Submit report by
☐ Type

Rev. Act. Sect.
CONSOLIDATION

NY copy of report corrected to indicate date of article 12/30/71. Letter to Editor quoted reflects "Name withheld"

XXXX John F. Malone, ADIC
New York

____ See reverse side

Office

★ GPO : 1970 O - 371-917

[redacted]

III. MISCELLANEOUS

The "Village Voice", a NYC weekly newspaper, contained an article on December 2, 1971, Page 59, captioned, "DYLAN and WEBERMAN: A Letter" which reflects in part as follows:

"We ask A. J. WEBERMAN to publicly apologize to BOB DYLAN for leading a public campaign of lies and malicious slander against DYLAN in the past year. It is about time someone came to DYLAN's defense when A. J. published articles and went on radio calling DYLAN a junkie-which he never was-attacked DYLAN for "deserting the movement"-when he was there before the movement and helped create it- and publicized DYLAN's address and phone-exposing BOB and his wife and children to public embarrassment and abuse.

"WEBERMAN tried to make a name for himself by attacking DYLAN and proclaiming himself a Dylanologist or something like that. No one else named WEBERMAN an expert on DYLAN. WEBERMAN calls himself an expert, and all of a sudden the press is all over him trying to get information or gossip about DYLAN. Now whenever someone writes about BOB DYLAN, they also interview A. J. because he is a self-proclaimed authority on DYLAN's music. A. J. claims everything DYLAN writes is either about WEBERMAN or about heroin. What bullshit!"

"A. J. WEBERMAN's campaign-and themovement's complicity in it- is in the current fad of everyone in the revolution attacking each other and spreading false rumors about each other. It's time we defended and loved each other- and saved our anger for the true enemy, whose ignorance and greed destroys our planet."

The letter was signed "The Rock Liberation Front: DAVID PEEL, JERRY RUBIN, YOKO ONO, JOHN LENNON.

The "Village Voice" dated December 30, 1971, Page 61, contained a letter to the editor captioned "A. J. Come, A. J. Go," which reflects as follows:

"To JOHN, YOKO, JERRY, and DAVID-you come to America, check out of the St. Regis Hotel, and check into the Village, where you immediately strike up a friendship with JERRY RUBIN, who is into everything you want to get into."

"JERRY, after all being a Yippie with Yippie tendencies, introduces you to DAVID PEEL, the "park bench singer," who just happens to be without a recording contract. Zam. DAVID PEEL breaks into Apple Records."

"Now DAVID, as far back as we can remember, you and WEBERMAN were a duet. Remember 'A. J. A. J. WEBERMAN?'" No, I guess not. I mean, when it comes to choosing between being famous or having a real friend, being famous will always win out."

"JOHN LENNON, being 'the' JOHN LENNON, met BOB DYLAN and naturally they began rapping. Between the rap, DYLAN must have mentioned that a guy named ALAN JULIUS WEBERMAN had been bothering him for the longest time. LENNON later, upon seeing RUBIN and PEEL mentioned that DYLAN had told him WEBERMAN was a pest and he (DYLAN) didn't know how to get rid of him. LENNON, RUBIN, and PEEL immediately took it upon themselves to help DYLAN get rid of WEBERMAN. RUBIN called A. J. up, and who knows what they said to him. WEBERMAN immediately wrote an apology into The Voice (Voice, December 9) who promptly misquoted him on one word which changed the context of the whole letter."

N.Y.

N. J.

"The question here is, exactly what was used to convince A. J. to mend his ways? Was it LENNON's money? Or was it RUBIN's threat?"

[redacted]

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

JUL 7 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.
NY file 100-174558
Bufile 100-470569

Title [redacted]

Character Security Matter - Youth International Party

Reference [redacted] is made to report of Special Agent dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Airtel

1 - Mr. R. H. Horner
1 - Mr. B. P. Murphy

7/14/72

To: SACs, New York
Miami

From: Acting Director, FBI

A. J. WEBERMAN
SM - YIP

ReMMtel dated 7/10/72, captioned "Youth International Party (YIP), IS - YIP; MIDEM; MIREP."

Referenced teletype notes that Tom Forcade and Patrick Small have been ousted from their leadership positions in the Zippie organization and that the Zippies were now being led by Dana Beal and A. J. Weberman. Recipients are aware that Dana Beal is actually Irving Dana Beal, a leading YIP theoretician recently released from jail in Wisconsin.

Concerning A. J. Weberman, Bureau files disclose Milwaukee LHM dated 5/12/72, captioned "Youth International Party (YIP); Demonstrations During the Democratic National Convention, 7/72, Miami, Florida," on page 2 notes that during a visit to New York, Shirley Jane Hopper, YIP functionary from Madison, Wisconsin, stayed at the residence of one A. J. Weberman located at 6 Bleeker Street, New York City. Bureau files also disclose that an article appearing in "The New York Times," dated 7/26/71, on page 16 identified one A. J. Weberman as "an unofficial biographer of Bob Dylan." Said Times article contained information concerning Irving Dana Beal, furnished by Weberman. In addition to the foregoing references, it is noted that New York report dated 6/28/68, captioned "Free School of New York, IS - Miscellaneous," on page 7 identified one Alan Jules Weberman as a member of the faculty of the Free School of New York and identified him as the "author of forthcoming book on Dylan."

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

ST-105

1 - (YIP-Zippie) REC-28 100 - 472405 -

BPM:cae
(8)

MAILED 25
JUL 13 1972
FBI

MCT-17 19 JUL 14 1972 (472405)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Felt
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Jenkins
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

33

CO JUL 24 1972

Deleted Copy Sent Frankel / Fellner
by Letter 1-28-76
Per FOIA Request

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

In view of the foregoing, if not already being done Miami immediately establish the complete identity of A. J. Weberman and suairtel results to New York and the Bureau. Upon receipt of Miami response, New York immediately initiate investigation regarding Weberman and submit LHM by cover airtel to Bureau and Miami in accordance with instructions contained in Bureau airtel to all offices dated 4/3/72, captioned "CALREP; MIDEM."

Miami continue to follow activities of subject in accordance with existing instructions regarding coverage of YIP and YIP-Zippie members during their stay in Miami.

NOTE:

YIP is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization with proven ability to incite large-scale violence against established authority. Zippie is an offshoot of the YIP and both organizations currently established in Miami to engage in protest and disruptive actions principally aimed at the Republican National Convention. In view of Weberman's leadership role in the Zippies, his complete identity should be immediately established and necessary investigative steps undertaken.

FBI

Date: 7/28/72

Transmit the following in ______ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

Deleted Copy Sent [redacted]
by Letter 3-31-76
Per FOIA Request

Mr. Felt
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
Attention: Domestic Intelligence Division

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIDEM
MIREP

~~Confidential~~

ENCLOSURE

Re Miami airtel to Bureau, 6-30-72.

6-Bureau (Enc. 15) (RM)
(2-100-448910)
(1-100-469601) (MIDEM)
(1-100-467491) (MIREP)
(1-100-449923) [redacted]
(1-100-131719) [redacted]
4-New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
(2-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-161445) [redacted]
(1-100-157178) [redacted]
39-Miami
(2-100-16028)
(1-100-15903) [redacted]
(1-100-10097) [redacted]
(1-80-1353) (MIDEM)
(1-80-1374) (MIREP)
(1-137-1845)
(1-100-16713) [redacted]
(1-100-16704)
(1-100-16677)
(1-100-16727)
(1-100-16723)
(1-100-16721)
(1-100-16544)
(1-100-16625)
(1-100-16681)
(1-100-16725)
(1-100-16726)

Miami (Cont.)
(1-100-16791) [redacted]
(1-100-16545)
(1-100-16697)
(1-100-16732)
(1-100-16727)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
1-Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)

HKM/sf
(65)

REC 27 100-448910-658

14 AUG

ST-111

CC 90PD

2 cc's of LHM to Goodwin
1 cc of LHM to [redacted] for info.
4 cc's 904D
BPM/LIG
8-2-72
2 cc's destroyed

CF

~~ENCLOSURE~~

Approved: ______ Sent ______ M Per ______
Special Agent in Charge

AUG 11 1972

70 AUG 15 1972 [redacted]

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 100-469601- , 100-467491- , 100-449923- , 105-151719-

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-413-135

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization.

Four copies are being furnished New York, office of origin, and an information copy is being furnished Milwaukee.

A copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Miami, Florida

The LHM has been classified "[redacted]" in order to protect MM T-1 through MM T-20. These sources of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

INFORMANTS

MM T-1 is [redacted]
MM T-2 is [redacted]
MM T-3 is a well-placed source.
MM T-4 is a well-placed source.
MM T-5 is [redacted]
MM T-6 is [redacted]
MM T-7 is [redacted]
MM T-8 is [redacted]
MM T-9 is [redacted]
MM T-10 is [redacted]
MM T-11 is a well-placed source.
MM T-12 is [redacted]
MM T-13 is [redacted]
MM T-14 is [redacted]
MM T-15 is [redacted]
MM T-16 is a well-placed source.
MM T-17 is a well-placed source.
MM T-18 is SAs [redacted] and [redacted] (undercover agents)
MM T-19 is SA [redacted] (undercover agent)
MM T-20 is SA [redacted] (undercover agent)

Agents who observed the demonstration at a canal as to a symbolic reference to the death of NGUYEN THAI BINH, Vietnamese killed during a hijack attempt, were SAs [redacted] and [redacted]

LEADS

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will follow activities relative to the YIP and ZIP movement in Miami.

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MM T-3 is [redacted]

MM T-4 is [redacted]

MM T-11 is [redacted]

MM T-16 is [redacted]

MM T-17 is [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
100-16028
80-1374

Miami, Florida
July 28, 1972

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
AND CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS
DURING THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION,
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA
1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies, headed by a YIP collective, and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS KING FORCADE, a member of the underground press syndicate.

I. VARIOUS PLANS AND ACTUAL ACTIVITIES RELATIVE TO THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1
Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

100-448910-658

ENCLOSURE

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

FLA

[redacted] JERRY RUBIN continues to maintain a residence at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, and [redacted]. FLA NY FLA (u)

[redacted]

On February 19-20, 1972, the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) sponsored a conference in Detroit, Michigan, around the theme "30 Hours Work for 40 Hours Pay." During the conference, a national organization, WAM, was formed to further PLP effort to build a base in the working class. WAM maintains a national headquarters in New York City, New York.

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), for following Chinese Communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

LESLIE BACON was the individual who was the material witness in connection with the March, 1971 bombing of the

Capitol who had refused to answer questions before a Federal Grand Jury in connection with that matter. ALLEN GINSBERG is a local poet from New York City.

Notices were posted at the Miami Beach Campus of Florida Atlantic University that the YIP would sponsor a film "The Chicago Seven" at that campus at 1 PM on July 5, 1972. Notices were also posted on that campus that ABBIE HOFFMAN of YIP would speak at the campus on July 6, 1972.

MM T-17
June 30, 1972

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN on June 18, 1970 were found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

Permission was granted the Youth International Party to conduct a parade on June 29, 1972 from 2 PM to 5 PM. The parade was to form on Washington Avenue in front of the Convention Hall and conclude at the Par 3 Golf Course parking lot. The individual who reportedly was given this permit on behalf of the Youth International Party had the name of JOSEPH C. BYRNE, 6801 North Kendall Drive, Miami. The parade permit reflected there would be approximately 200 marchers and the date of the application was June 26, 1972.

MM T-4
June 29, 1972

On June 29, 1972, YIP staged a one hour anti-war protest at Miami Beach, Florida. This consisted of a

disorganized march from the front of the Miami Beach Convention Hall to the Par 3 Bayshore Golf Course. About 45 persons participated, although at times the line of march exceeded 150, mostly "teenie boppers", or real young teen-agers who followed along. The marchers carried numerous placards bearing anti-war slogans, such as "Will the U. S. Army occupy Miami Beach this summer?", "War Ain't Healthy", "Free Martha Mitchell", "NIXON Is A Sneaky Goy", "War Ain't Right".

During the line of march the participants staged a show with an anti-war theme. Several of the marchers were in costume and reportedly immitated MARTHA MITCHELL and President NIXON.

At the beginning of the gathering in front of Convention Hall, Miami Beach Mayor CHUCK HALL appeared in his white Rolls Royce convertible and praised the demonstrators for their peaceful actions. Mayor HALL indicated to them that he had been trying to get a golf course for them, and the best way they could do it was by the law.

The march started out with some anti-war singing with obscenities, but this was cut down somewhat at the request of the Mayor. A short mock meeting was held representing the Miami Beach City Council.

JERRY RUBIN was dressed in what was reported to be a bathing suit but was actually long underwear and was one of the predominant individuals in this affair.

The marchers concluded the march at the Par 3 Golf Course where they were welcomed by senior citizens carrying a placard "Senior Citizens of Miami Beach Welcome To Non-Delegates With Love".

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The marchers were escorted by policemen on motorcycles. It was peaceful and there was no disturbance of any kind. [redacted]

There are about 33 members of YIP now at Miami Beach. [redacted]

The ZIPs continue to have their headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, and there are about only 12 of them and it is not believed very many will show up for the Convention.

[redacted]

It is anticipated that the YIPs will conduct a sleep-in and there will probably be 10 or 15, which would include the members of the YIP collective participating in this. This is to take place on the Par 3 Golf Course, Miami Beach, Florida, on the night of July 3, 1972.

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

FLA

KATHIE STREEM is very active in the YIP movement and wrote an article called FORE! YIPPIES MARCH IN MIAMI BEACH. This article is as follows:

FORE! YIPPIES MARCH IN MIAMI BEACH

BY KATHIE STREEM

FOR ABOUT TWO MONTHS NOW, MOVEMENT GROUPS HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING WITH CITY OFFICIALS OF MIX MIAMI BEACH FOR CAMPSITES AND FACILITIES FOR NON-DELEGATES COMING TO THE CONVENTIONS THIS SUMMER. A LOT OF TALKING WAS ABOUT ALL THAT CAME OUT OF THE MEETINGS AND ALL THE ACTION TOOK PLACE INSIDE AIR-CONDITIONED OFFICES. ON JUNE 29, THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, FRUSTRATED AND RESTLESS FROM WEEKS OF BORING NEGOTIATIONS, DECIDED TO TAKE THE ACTION TO THE MIXED STREETS. IT HAD NEVER BEEN DONE IN MIAMI BEACH BEFORE.

SO ON THE 29TH OF JUNE, THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION IN THE HISTORY OF THE CITY WAS CALLED AND AT LEAST 500 PEOPLE CAME OUT IN THE 95 DEGREE WEATHER TO PARTICIPATE. IT WAS ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND IMAGINATIVE GUERILLA THEATRE MARCHES TO COME OUT OF THE MOVEMENT IN A WHILE -- FILLED WITH COSTUMES, STAGE MAKE-UP AND UNIFORMS OF POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE.

MARTHA MITCHELL, CARRYING A DISCONNECTED TELEPHONE AND BEARING SCARS AND BLACK-AND-BLUE MARKS ON HER LEGS (OBVIOUSLY FROM BEATINGS BY HER HUSBAND) ANNOUNCED THAT SHE WAS FORMALLY JOINING THE YIPPIES, AND JOINED POLICE CHIEF ROCKY POMERANCE, UNCLE SAM, GENERAL CREIGHTON C. BLACKMARKET FROM PUERTO RICO, A GI AND SPACE WOMAN (THE FIRST YIPPIE-WOMAN-

OF MIAMI BEACH PULLED UP IN HIS ROLLS ROYCE AT THE DESIGNATED STARTING POINT, CLAIMING HE HAD BEEN INVITED. MAYOR HALL BEGAN TO LEAD THE MARCH HIMSELF, WITH THE PRESS DROOLING ALL OVER HIS BEAUTIFUL, SUN-TANNED FACE, UNTIL DISGUSTED YIPPIES POLITELY ESCORTED HIM TO THE MIDDLE OF THE LINE, WHILE OTHERS SCREAMED: "WE'RE NOT GOING TO FOLLOW THE MAYOR, NO MATTER HOW NICE HE IS!" HALL DIDN'T WANT TO STAY IN FRONT ANYWAY, WITH 500 PEOPLE BEHIND HIM SHOUTING: "1-2-3-4- WE DON'T WANT YOUR [redacted] WAR!" THE MAYOR GAVE A BRIEF LECTURE ON OBSENITY BEFORE LEAVING, AND THE CHANTING BECAME LOUDER.

THE MARCH WENT FROM THE CONVENTION HALL TO THE PAR-THREE GOLF COURSE, WHICH SEEMED LONGER THAN A MILE IN THE EXTREME HEAT. APPROXIMATELY 150 SENIOR CITIZENS WAITED AT THE GOLF COURSE FOR THE SWEATY DEMONSTRATORS HOLDING A HUGE BANNER SAYING "WELCOME NON-DELEGATES." THE RALLY AT THE GOLF COURSE WENT ON FOR ABOUT AN HOUR WITH SPEECHES FROM SENIOR CITIZENS, YIPPIES AND, ONCE AGAIN, MAYOR HALL (HE JUST WOULDN'T LEAVE!). THE OLD PEOPLE CRIED AS THEY SPOKE OF WAR ATROCITIES AND HELD POSTERS (WHICH THEY THEMSELVES MADE) PLEADING: "SEND OUR SONS HOME---END THE WAR NOW!" THEY ALSO PLEDGED THEIR SUPPORT OF NON-DELEGATES COMING DOWN THIS SUMMER IN A MOST GENEROUS MANNER -- "GIVE THEM ANYTHING THEY NEED."

JERRY RUBIN, ATTIRED IN RED UNDERWEAR AND CARRYING A

"FREE MARTHA MITCHELL" SIGN, STARTLED THE MAYOR BY ANNOUNCIN THAT YIPPIES PLAN TO SLEEP ON THE GOLF COURSE MONDAY NIGHT (THIS WAS THE CAMP-SITE ORIGINALLY REJECTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL, THOUGH THE DECISION IS EXPECTED TO BE REVERSED). ED SANDERS WAS DRESSED UP AS GENERAL CREIGHTON C. BLACKMARKE AND PASSED OUT SMALL PACKETS OF WHITE POWDER LABELED "CIA HEROIN." HE ALSO READ POETRY:

I AM GENERAL CREIGHTON C. BLACKMARKET
I BOMB NORTH VIETNAM WITHOUT
THE APPROVAL OF CIVILIAN AUTHORITIES

I AM THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL-HEROIN COMPLEX
I AM HEROIN
IN GRADE SCHOOLS
BROUGHT HERE BY CORRUPT
U.S. OFFICIALS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

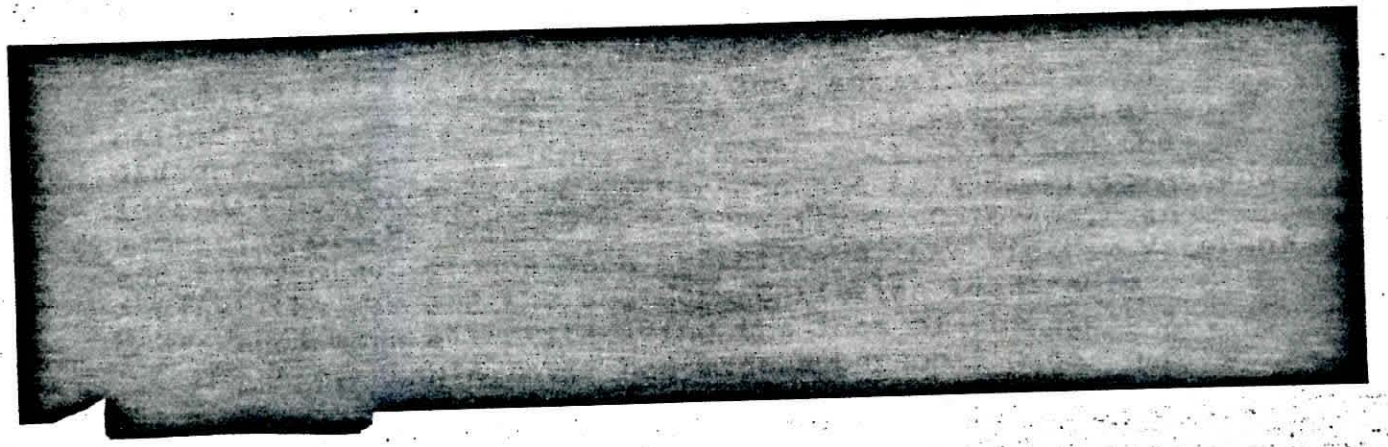
I AM THE WHEEL OF DEATH
SPINNING THROUGH
THE MINDS OF THE YOUNG.

AND STEW ALBERT, WHOSE SIGN READ "MARTHA MITCHELL NEEDS CHICKEN SOUP", ALSO WON THE HEARTS OF THE OLD WITH HIS SPEECH: "WE ARE NOT MARCHING ONLY TO HAVE A GOOD TIME AND TO GET NIXON UPTIGHT, BUT TO SHOW OUR SOLIDARITY AND LOVE FOR THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE, WHO HAVE ~~XXXXXXXX~~ INSPIRED US TO FIGHT BACK." ALBERT, A FORMER CANDIDATE FOR SHERIFF IN ALAMEDA COUNTY, WAS FREQUENTLY INTERRUPTED BY MAYOR HALL WHO KEPT SHOUTING, "THAT'S RIGHT SHERIFF!" ALBERT SNAPPED BACK, "JUST REMEMBER, A SHERIFF CAN ARREST A MAYOR!" AND

THE CONCERNED LIBERAL FINALLY LAPSED INTO SILENCE.

THE RALLY BROKE UP WHEN A GROUP OF YIPPIES AND SENIOR CITIZENS DECIDED TO "SHOOT A FEW HOLES OF GOLF AND BLOW THEIR MINDS."

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY



Gay Activists Alliance (GAA) is a homosexual organization with headquarters in New York City which has as its purpose the promoting of "gay rights."

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War is an anti-war organization organized in 1967 with headquarters in New York City. Its published objective is to "demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of American troops from Indo-China." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations, including massive demonstrations in Washington, D.C., April 19-23, 1971.

RENNARD DAVIS, also known as Rennie Davis, was found guilty in the United States District

Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, of violations of Federal Anti-Riot Laws arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, in August, 1968. DAVIS was sentenced, but was released on $25,000 bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago.

The City of Miami Beach has asked that there be no sleep-in at the Par 3 Golf Course. Some members of the YIP did talk to the Chief of Police, ROCKY POMERANCE, and after later meeting with the collective, they went to the Par 3 Golf Course and announced there would not be a sleep-in. [redacted]

It is anticipated the YIPs will have to settle for Flamingo Park as to activities or possible camp site during the Democratic Convention. The YIPs still will try to get Par 3 Golf Course for the Republican Convention. [redacted] At the Par 3 Golf Course on the night of July 3, 1972 there were only 18 persons, mostly young kids, hanging around.

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Members of YIP held a free-share picnic at Lummus Park on July 2, 1972, primarily to get the senior citizens to come over to the YIP way of thinking. About a total of 600 people were there, 300 of which would normally be at the park on a Sunday afternoon and probably about 300 turned out to see what was going on. There was no violence, although there was a little problem about some of the older senior citizens trying to grab up too much food and jamming it into sacks. There were probably about 18 to 20 members of YIP there and most of the collective and a spokesman, JEFF KNIGHTBYRD, indicated to the senior citizens that the picnic was aimed at dispelling "scare" rumors and debunking of talk of crime in the streets. Also, KNIGHTBYRD had indicated that the YIP group would even go further than supporting a non-violence pact proposed by RENNIE DAVIS and the Coalition for Peace and Justice. KNIGHTBYRD indicated that the YIPs thought there had been too much stress on violence and that a peacefulness pact is better than a non-violence pact.

FLA Trefa

Reportedly, the members of YIP intend to take TV tapes relative to what is going on around Miami during the convention. It is believed they hired some kind of a company to do this thing.

[redacted]

[redacted] U)

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN is still in New York City. [redacted] ALLEN KATZMAN, who is involved in poetry and in writing, did attend the picnic at Lummus Park on July 2. (U)

There will be a meeting of the senior citizens on July 8, 1972, at Flamingo Park, which is not actually sponsored by YIP, but YIP intends to attend there. The ZIPs still plan to have a "smoke-in" on July 9, 1972, and [redacted] PATRICK SMALL, who is actually leader of the ZIP faction, [redacted] and PAT SMALL continues to live at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida.

FLA

~~JEFF KNIGHTBYRD~~ has been acting as a spokesman for YIP. TOM ~~FORCADE and PATRICK~~ SMALL have been acting as leaders for the Zippies, also known as the off-faction of the YIPs.

The Youth International Party held a demonstration at La Gorce Country Club, Miami Beach, from 11 AM to 12 Noon on July 6, 1972. The demonstration consisted of 78 individuals carrying signs as follows:

"TRICKY DICK RIDES AGAIN"
"UNCLE HO IS A MENCH"
"TERMINATION OF DISCRIMINATION"
"YIPPIES AND YIDDLES"
"LET OUT PEOPLE IN"
"MARTHA MITCHELL NEEDS CHICKEN SOUP"
"DAY CARE NOT COUNTRY CLUB - YIP"
"SUPPORT JESUS CHRIST - SUPER JEW - LET OUT PEOPLE IN"
"SUPPORT OY JEWISH CONSPIRACY"

[redacted]

The demonstrators were supported by a few members of the Students for a Democratic Society and just prior to the demonstration, a U-Haul rental van, passenger size, came in bearing a New York license plate which had on it written SDS. The demonstrators walked up and down on the sidewalk by the entrance and exit to the country club for about 20 minutes and then spoke to the news media for a few minutes. They proceeded with their signs into the rear parking lot of the club and again talked to the news media. The spokesman and STEWART ALBERT who spoke about Jews and blacks not being admitted to La Gorce Country Club and discrimination in general. In addition, there were a few Jewish senior citizens, one of whom spoke about there being discrimination at this country club. This person said he could not be a member of the club because he was circumcised. The only Negro there mentioned going into the club, was was told by [redacted] that if he did so he would be arrested. He did not go in. The group disbanded and left at noon.

Also attending were three concerned religious leaders who wore red armbands for the purpose of helping to maintain order and control the situation.

Students For a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during 1962 at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participating democracy," SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary

position with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions:

Weatherman;
Worker Student Alliance (WSA);
Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM)

The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with the SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters at Boston, Massachusetts.

MM T-3
July 6, 1972

The demonstration at La Gorce Country Club, Miami Beach, which took place on July 6, 1972, was actually promoted and put on by the YIPs.

[redacted]

The Youth International Party sponsored a free share feast with "the senior citizens, non-delegates, and the whole community" to be held at 6:30 PM, Sunday, July 9, at the Flamingo Park Baseball Field, Miami Beach. It was stated there would be an "acre of watermelons sculptured as NIXON's face" for you to "devour." In addition, the YIPs have decided to support the smoke-in which is to be in the late afternoon or evening of July 9. This smoke-in (U)

is primarily a project of the Zippies, the off-factin of the YIP headed by TOM FORCADE and PATRICK SMALL. Numerous members of the Zippies passed the hat at Flamingo Park on a continuous basis to try to collect money for the smoke-in. The plans were that there would be a program about 10 PM on July 9, 1972 on the patio of Lummus Park Auditorium, Miami Beach, at which ALLEN GINSBERG and ABBIE HOFFMAN would appear. Plans also called for a "wedding of the generations" further described as a symbolic joining of the old and the young. The SCLC was placed in charge of matters at Flamingo Park as far as rules were concerned by the Miami Beach City Council. [redacted] In connection with the various groups at the Flamingo Park camp site, the Gay Activists Alliance, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, and the Miami Conventions Coalition, all indicated they would not sign any agreements of SCLC. The Yippies do not want any "Jesus freaks" preaching around the camp site and this also was a problem with other various groups at the Flamingo Park camp site. (U)

[redacted]

The Miami Conventions Coalition was formed at a national meeting in Washington, D.C., on May 20, 1972 as a coalition of groups planning protest activities at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Southern Christian Leadership Conference founded by the late Reverend MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., is headquartered at Atlanta, Georgia.

On Sunday, July 2, 1972, a picnic was held at 9th Street and Ocean Drive, Miami Beach, which was primarily put on for the senior citizens. There were about 75 Yippies and about 400 people altogether. The senior citizens outnumbered the Yippies by a ratio of about four to one and it was held by the Yippies basically to get the support of the senior citizens or older people in Miami Beach. During the picnic, PATRICK SMALL with five followers appeared and attempted to solicit money for the Zippies. At this time someone connected with the Yippies made a speech to the effect that PATRICK SMALL and his group were no longer part of the Yippies and PATRICK SMALL departed. There were no problems in connection with this picnic and after it was over the area was cleaned up by the Yippies.

MM T-4
July 3, 1972

The free share feast scheduled for Sunday, July 9, 1972, was held and food, particularly watermelons, distributed by the YIPs to the senior citizens. Therewas no violence in regard to this affair.

[redacted]

On July 4, 1972, shortly before 2 PM, approximately 25 to 30 individuals gathered at a canal located at

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Dade Boulevard and Washington Avenue in Miami Beach. Flowers were strewn into a canal at that location and a small casket floated on the water as symbolic reference to the death of NGUYEN THAI BINH, a Vietnamese killed during a hijack attempt during the previous week. The group departed this location at about 2:30 PM and marched one block to the Miami Beach Convention Center where they again gathered and passed out a pamphlet criticizing the killing of THAI and in general United States involvement in Vietnam. Members of the Youth International Party along with some other groups, participated in this matter.

July 4, 1972
Observed by
Special Agents
of the FBI

On July 9, 1972, from about 2:30 PM, a smoke-in was held at Flamingo Park which was promoted by the ZIP faction of the YIP and supported by YIP. There were about 200 or 300 in the smoke-in and they marched from the park to the Convention Hall. There was smoking on the way and by the time the marchers reached the Convention Hall, there were about 800 or 900 people. Many of them joined the line of march as it proceeded. After being there for a short time they marched back towards Flamingo Park. There was no violence, no arrests, and it was a peaceful affair. The smoke-in is actually more or less a continuous type of thing going on at Flamingo Park.

There is a break-up in the leadership of the ZIP faction and it appears there is a great deal of dissension in having TOM FORCADE and PATRICK SMALL as the leaders of the ZIP faction.

[redacted]

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The YIPs and the ZIPs published an article which referred to a march and demonstration to be held on July 11, 1972. This also related to some additional plans.

"At high noon today, Tuesday, the YIP/Zippie pulls down the zippers of the candidates.

"Assemble by the Flamingo Park stage for the 'Know your candidate parade' to the convention center and beyond. The entire march route will consist of right turns to honor George McGovern's recent back peddling on the issues of 1972 such as pot, abortion, military spending, and Donald Duck.

"Once at the convention hall, there will be the 'laugh-in for Muskie', a 'yawn-in for Wilbur Mills', a 'took-in for Chisholm', and an 'egg-in for humpty dumpty'. Experts will once again attempt to put humpty dumpty back together again. The 'put Teddy in the driver's seat brigade' will also dedicate the moat on the north side of the convention complex, the 'Mary Jo Kopechne causeway'. Symbolic steering wheels will then be emersed in the stream.

"A Wallace wheelchair race to the oceanfront will follow pursued by mask-wearing members of the Bremer Defense League. Once on the beach, it will be sink or swim for the washed-up George.

"At 3:00 PM on Tuesday, if we survive all of the above, we'll conduct an 'abortion and prison reform march' from Flamingo Park to the convention hall. We'll graphically dramatize women's rights and need for abortion upon demand. The Zippies will also call for the total integration of the U.S. prison system and its several million population back into the mainstream of American society. Our solution to that problem is simple, 'declare all of Amerika as a jail'.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

"And don't forget the LPJ Day, 3:00 P.M., march and rally in Flamingo Park on Wednesday. Details to come later.

(Signed) Youth International Party/
Zippie
P.O. Box 132
Miami, Florida 33142
Telephone - Area Code
305-444-5837

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted]

On the night of July 8, 1972, it was apparent that Flamingo Park, Miami Beach, was being developed into a campground for various organizations which had come to Miami to demonstrate. There was a tent put up which was called the "YIP Camp", and [redacted] FLA

FLA [redacted] and A. J. WEBERMAN of New York was already there and smoking grass [redacted] FLA

The YIPs made up their own women's anti-rape squad and collected security guards. They were upset about the anti-Jesus movement coming into the park. Attending this meeting were [redacted] Also attending were [redacted] and A. J. WEBERMAN, associated with the Zippies. FLA

[redacted]

On July 11, 1972, a demonstration was held at the Doral Hotel, Miami Beach, which hotel is the headquarters of Senator MC GOVERN, Presidential candidate. The demonstrators arrived at about 2:15 P.M., and there were about 100 at this time. The demonstration was organized in place of the proposed SDS demonstration at the Miami Beach Police Department, which had originally been scheduled for 2:00 P.M. This alternate demonstration had been organized by SDS, the Zippies, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, WAM, and other groups present in the Flamingo Park area. By 3:00 P.M., the number of

individuals at this demonstration had risen to 400 to 500. The demonstrators attempted to enter the door of the hotel, to begin with, but were turned back by the Florida Highway Patrol and members of other local police agencies. However, law enforcement personnel were requested by the MC GOVERN delegation and hotel management to allow the demonstrators to continue their actions. Subsequently, the demonstrators again approached the hotel lobby and were allowed to enter. About 300 of them got into the lobby, occupied the lobby, and moved into a ballroom off the lobby. The general purpose of the demonstration was to get Senator MC GOVERN to speak to them concerning his policies on Vietnam and on tax reform. The SDS group also wanted MC GOVERN to sign their anti-racism bill. The overall group wanted to express their feelings to MC GOVERN concerning an incident on July 9, 1972, when a black woman was struck by an automobile being driven by E. C. RAVENHOLT, a HUMPHREY delegate and administrative aide to Senator INOUYE of Hawaii. They wanted RAVENHOLT to be held responsible and assume all liability for the expenses incurred by the accident victim.

During the course of the demonstration, at about 5:20 P.M., about 15 to 20 Gay Activists came into the lobby and were chanting, "Justice for Gays". At approximately 5:30 P.M., MC GOVERN was given fifteen minutes to come down and speak to the demonstrators or they threatened to go up into the hotel. This ultimatum was apparently forgotten temporarily as no action was taken to get MC GOVERN to the lobby. During the course of the demonstration, the SDS maintained an open microphone and anyone who felt the urge, was allowed to speak to the group. Some of the speakers were MARTIE RIEFE of SDS, the Reverend PETER JACKSON of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and PRICE JACKSON of the Workers Action Movement. Many other speakers also spoke during the demonstration. At approximately 8:20 P.M., Senator MC GOVERN came down to the lobby of the hotel to speak to the crowd. MC GOVERN spoke for approximately thirty minutes and answered questions from the group. MARTIE RIEFE of SDS was very vocal during this period and attempted to get Senator MC GOVERN to sign the SDS "anti-racism bill", which he refused to do.

FLA

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

"And don't forget the LPJ Day, 3:00 P.M., march and rally in Flamingo Park on Wednesday. Details to come later.

(Signed) Youth International Party/
Zippie
P.O. Box 132
Miami, Florida 33142
Telephone - Area Code
305-444-5837

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

JLA

DANA BEAL, who is active in the Zippies, did a lot of talking at Flamingo Park and indicated that the forces would have to be organized if they wanted to defeat NIXON and his capitalistic pigs. This occurred on July 11, 1972. They also talked about getting wheelchairs ready for the "Wheelchairs for Wallace" parade. Some of the most active individuals in this demonstration were PATRICK SMALL, JOHN MATTES, and TIM SLATER. During the march some ART BREMER masks were worn, and ART BREMER is the individual who was involved in the shooting and attempted assassination of Governor WALLACE.

JLA

TOM FORCADE, who has been the leader of the Zippie faction along with PAT SMALL, also was active in this march, which consisted of about 400 people. The march went to the Convention Hall area and a WALLACE wheelchair was thrown over the fence. The demonstrators then went to a bridge over a creek outside the hall and had a false TED KENNEDY attack by throwing a wooden steering wheel in the water and singing "Bridge Over Troubled Waters", and naming the moat "Mary Jo Causeway". There was quite a bit of obscene language used, some of which was on posters. They were predicting anywhere from 20,000 to 40,000 people for the Republican Convention. There is a great deal of strife between the Yippies, the Zippies, the VVAW, the Gay Activists, and the Jesus Freaks at Flamingo Park.

[redacted]

ABBIE HOFFMAN publicized plans for a picnic at the Florida Atlantic University Extension located at the Ida Fisher School, Miami Beach, Florida, scheduled between 11:45 A.M., and 1:00 P.M., on July 6, 1972, after which a film would be shown in the auditorium.

[redacted]

On June 29, 1972, a propaganda meeting was held

on Miami Beach which was attended by numerous individuals from various organizations, among whom was STEWART ALBERT of the Yippies. The meeting was to discuss the forthcoming convention and to make general plans. Also the meeting was to discuss various scenarios and a description of Miami.

[redacted]

The Zippies continue to have their headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, and they had contemplated spending their time between this address and Flamingo Park, Miami Beach. The Zippies are hard up financially and very low on funds. As of July 7, 1972, they were having trouble getting sufficient grass for their smoke-in. The purpose of the smoke-in was to emphasize that hard drugs like heroin should not be used but that grass is perfectly all right.

MM T-3
July 7, 1972

The Yippies and the Zippies are two of the groups that other various groups had voted to keep out of their organizations. The organizations which voted them out did so at a meeting held on the night of July 5, 1972, at the Crest Hotel, Miami Beach, and these were the National Welfare Rights Organization, National Tenants Organization, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the VVAW, and the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice.

[redacted]

The Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice is self-described as a coalition of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted]

[redacted]

ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN have been removed from the YIP collective and no longer have any authority within the organization although they still do receive some financial support from the organization. TOM FORCADE and PATRICK SMALL were kicked out of the Zippies.

[redacted]

The Zippie leadership has been breaking up due to the attitude on dope, and TOM FORCADE and PATRICK SMALL are on their way out. In connection with the smoke-in and march on July 9, 1972, there was no violence, and it was actually supported by the Yippies.

[redacted]

The Miami Conventions Coalition held a meeting on July 6, 1972, at the Crest Hotel, Miami Beach. Several organizations were represented, and one person attending was JERRY RUBIN of YIP. TOM FORCADE was also present at this meeting, and he is associated with ZIP. The general purpose of the meeting was to agree on ground rules on the use of Flamingo Park, Miami Beach, as a campsite. Near the end of the meeting, TOM FORCADE started to yell and scream, saying he would not work with any group unless everyone publicly apologized for calling PATRICK SMALL a police provocateur. This caused a big hassle, and the meeting broke up before all points for regulating the campsite had been considered.

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted]

On the night of July 8, 1972, it was apparent that Flamingo Park, Miami Beach, was being developed into a campground for various organizations which had come to Miami to demonstrate. There was a tent put up which was called the "YIP Camp", and [redacted] FLA

FLA [redacted] and A. J. WEBERMAN of New York was already there and smoking grass [redacted] FLA

The YIPs made up their own women's anti-rape squad and collected security guards. They were upset about the anti-Jesus movement coming into the park. Attending this meeting were [redacted] Also [redacted] and A. J. WEBERMAN, associated with the Zippies. FLA

[redacted]

On July 11, 1972, a demonstration was held at the Doral Hotel, Miami Beach, which hotel is the headquarters of Senator MC GOVERN, Presidential candidate. The demonstrators arrived at about 2:15 P.M., and there were about 100 at this time. The demonstration was organized in place of the proposed SDS demonstration at the Miami Beach Police Department, which had originally been scheduled for 2:00 P.M. This alternate demonstration had been organized by SDS, the Zippies, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, WAM, and other groups present in the Flamingo Park area. By 3:00 P.M., the number of

individuals at this demonstration had risen to 400 to 500. The demonstrators attempted to enter the door of the hotel, to begin with, but were turned back by the Florida Highway Patrol and members of other local police agencies. However, law enforcement personnel were requested by the MC GOVERN delegation and hotel management to allow the demonstrators to continue their actions. Subsequently, the demonstrators again approached the hotel lobby and were allowed to enter. About 300 of them got into the lobby, occupied the lobby, and moved into a ballroom off the lobby. The general purpose of the demonstration was to get Senator MC GOVERN to speak to them concerning his policies on Vietnam and on tax reform. The SDS group also wanted MC GOVERN to sign their anti-racism bill. The overall group wanted to express their feelings to MC GOVERN concerning an incident on July 9, 1972, when a black woman was struck by an automobile being driven by E. C. RAVENHOLT, a HUMPHREY delegate and administrative aide to Senator INOUYE of Hawaii. They wanted RAVENHOLT to be held responsible and assume all liability for the expenses incurred by the accident victim.

During the course of the demonstration, at about 5:20 P.M., about 15 to 20 Gay Activists came into the lobby and were chanting, "Justice for Gays". At approximately 5:30 P.M., MC GOVERN was given fifteen minutes to come down and speak to the demonstrators or they threatened to go up into the hotel. This ultimatum was apparently forgotten temporarily as no action was taken to get MC GOVERN to the lobby. During the course of the demonstration, the SDS maintained an open microphone and anyone who felt the urge, was allowed to speak to the group. Some of the speakers were MARTIE RIEFE of SDS, the Reverend PETER JACKSON of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and PRICE JACKSON of the Workers Action Movement. Many other speakers also spoke during the demonstration. At approximately 8:20 P.M., Senator MC GOVERN came down to the lobby of the hotel to speak to the crowd. MC GOVERN spoke for approximately thirty minutes and answered questions from the group. MARTIE RIEFE of SDS was very vocal during this period and attempted to get Senator MC GOVERN to sign the SDS "anti-racism bill", which he refused to do.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

After MC GOVERN left, the crowd began to disperse. There was no violence and there were no arrests in connection with this demonstration.

MM T-18
July 12, 1972

On July 11, 1972, the Zippies, accompanied by some Yippies, had a march and demonstration known as "Know Your Candidate Parade". It started at Flamingo Park and proceeded to the Convention Center and at the Convention Hall area, they had slogans such as "Laugh-In for Muskie", "Yawn-In for Mills","Toke-In for Chisholm","Egg-In for Humpty Dumpty". Also they talked about "Putting Teddy in the Driver's Seat", and talked about a moat on the north side of the convention complex as the "Mary Jo Kopechne Causeway". The demonstration ended with a Wallace Wheelchair Race. There was a substantial crowd and numerous demonstrators from other factions joined in. There was no trouble or violence.

On July 11, 1972, the Zippies participated,along with several other groups, in a demonstration at the Doral Hotel, Miami Beach, and it started around 1:30 P.M., with around 100 people. Later in the afternoon and evening, it swelled to about 500. The purpose of this demonstration was (1) for MC GOVERN to speak to them about his statement that he was going to leave a residual corps of troops in Vietnam, (2) they wanted MC GOVERN to sign and endorse the SDS anti-racism bill, and (3) they wanted to make their feelings known about an incident on July 9, 1972, when a black woman was struck by an automobile driven by E. C. RAVENHOLT, a HUMPHREY delegate and administrative aide to Senator INOUYE of Hawaii. Late in the afternoon, about 20 Gay Activists entered the lobby and were cheering "Justice for Gays". MC GOVERN eventually appeared and talked to them later in the evening, and the Zippie spokesman was DANA BEAL, who grabbed a microphone and asked MC GOVERN about heroin. Several organizations were represented, and they took turns asking MC GOVERN questions. There was no violence and no arrests.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Zippies went to the Victor Hotel around 5:30 P.M., and about 80 of them took over the lobby and insisted MC GOVERN come to see them. The Victor Hotel is the Young Democratic headquarters. The reason for this demonstration was that they thought MC GOVERN had compromised himself on his former stand on tax reform and Vietnam. By 7:30 P.M., the Zippies left the hotel. No representative of MC GOVERN appeared. There were no incidents.

The Zippies are not going to demonstrate at the Fontainebleau Hotel on July 13, but instead plan an "Eat the Rich Day", and they will do this about 8:00 P.M., leaving Flamingo Park for the Convention Center. They intend to push an old Cadillac to the Center and set it afire. [redacted]

[redacted]

The Zippies conducted an "Eat the Rich" march and demonstration on the evening of July 13, 1972. This was actually a combined YIP-ZIP march, and they carried a large blown-up portrait of LYNDON B. JOHNSON. This was done in place of the original idea of burning the old Cadillac belonging to TOM FORCADE at the convention site. At the convention site, there were about 250 of these demonstrators, and they burned the portrait of LYNDON B. JOHNSON and took a vote on whether or not to crash the fence. This vote was conducted by PATRICK SMALL of the Zippies, and they voted against it. Zippie leaders TOM FORCADE and PATRICK SMALL appeared to be the leaders of this march and demonstration.

[redacted]

On July 12, 1972, the Zippies demonstrated at the Victor Hotel, Miami Beach, where the Young Democrats headquarters are located. About 100 in number, they

insisted that Senator MC GOVERN come there to see them. They thought MC GOVERN had compromised himself on his former stand on tax reform and Vietnam. There was no violence and there were no arrests.

On July 12, 1972, the Yippies, the Zippies, and members of the Miami Conventions Coalition loaded bags of dirt and proceeded to the convention area. The purpose was to shape a dike representing the dikes in Vietnam which have been reportedly bombed. There were 25 people going white-faced with candles. RENNIE DAVIS was there, CAROL KITCHENS of the PCPJ, DANA BEAL of the Zippies, and members of the VVAW, and other groups were involved.

72A

MM T-14
MM T-19
July 13, 1972

A combined Zippie-Yippie march and demonstration called "Eat the Rich", was held on July 13, 1972, and a large portrait of LYNDON B. JOHNSON was burned. About 200 to 300 demonstrators participated, and there was no violence.

[redacted]

A birthday party was held for JERRY RUBIN at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, on July 14, 1972, by the YIPs. RUBIN did not appear. This was to be a "retirement party" in addition, which meant his retirement from YIP. During the afternoon, some members of the Zippie faction banged on the door and yelled that they, the Yippies, were living in

penthouse suites while they, the Zippies, were living in the gutter. Among the Zippies were A. J. WEBERMAN, JANE HOPPER, [redacted]

At the birthday-retirement party in honor of JERRY RUBIN at the Albion Hotel on July 14, 1972, he was to be given a cheap gold watch and a case of ABBIE HOFFMAN's book with the name scratched off. The name of the book is "Steal This Book".

[redacted]

On the afternoon of July 14, 1972, the Zippies went to a birthday party for JERRY RUBIN. Attending were [redacted] A. J. WEBERMAN, [redacted] JERRY RUBIN did not show up. This was at the Albion Hotel and immediately after the party, the Zippies threw a bullhorn, indicating they were tired of RUBIN living in a penthouse while they lived in tents.

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Zippies are continually in a turmoil, distrust each other, and have a paranoid about this. They seem to be "loose", wanting to go their separate ways. The Zippies still have their headquarters and live at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, [redacted] The Zippies have planned a scenario for the Republican Convention.

[redacted]

TOM FORCADE and PATRICK SMALL are on their way out because the ZIPs are disenchanted with their repeated outbursts to the media.

[redacted]

On July 6, 1972, PATRICK SMALL was sentenced in Municipal Court, Miami Beach, Florida, to 90 days in the Dade County Stockade. The execution of sentence was stayed, and bond was recommended at $1500.00. This was in connection with a disorderly conduct charge as a result of PATRICK SMALL's throwing a pie at Councilman ROSEN at the meeting of the Miami Beach City Council on June 23, 1972.

On July 10, 1972, the Zippie faction of the Yippies marched to Miami Beach Municipal Court in support of PATRICK SMALL, who was to appear before the court on charges of disorderly conduct relative to throwing a pie at Councilman ROSEN of the Miami Beach City Council a few weeks previously. The Zippies had several pies with them but did not throw them after being told the hearing had been cancelled for the day and moved up. There were no arrests and no incidents.

[redacted]
July 10, 1972

On July 20, 1972, PATRICK SMALL appeared in Municipal Court, Miami Beach, in connection with the disorderly

[redacted]

conduct charge filed against him relative to the pie-throwing. This was not decided and again moved up.

MM T-4
July 20, 1972

[redacted]

The YIP collective is as follows:

[redacted]

7LA

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY yip collective

[redacted] 7LA

Of this group, [redacted] and [redacted] have stayed at the Albion Hotel.

[redacted]

There is continuous dissension as far as the old collective and the formation of the two new collectives are concerned at this time.

[redacted]

The YIP National Collective has ceased to exist as a functioning unit although it will continue as an administrative group handling YIP finances. The collective has been replaced by a 25-to-30-member "Task Force".

[redacted]

A meeting of the YIP Collective was held on July 17, 1972. The National Collective was abandoned as a functioning unit but they will pay for their own living expenses, the YIP office rent, and the YIP telephone bill. A YIP Republican Task Force was established in its place. The Task Force is as follows:

1. [redacted]
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.

7LA

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

14. [redacted]
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.

7LA

[redacted].

It appears many of the YIP Task Force are leaving Miami next week for a vacation.

7LA

[redacted].

All the groups in Miami have pooled their list of planned events and eventually the list will be expanded. The projects will be oriented toward either planning the event or coordinating it. The events listed as of now are:

1. GEORGE JACKSON Memorial Day (possibly by

Black Panthers). The first day of the convention is the day he died. ANGELA DAVIS might be asked to come to Miami for that day.

2. Viet Cong Day - to popularize Viet Cong culture and music and raise money for humanitarian causes in that country.

3. Street Without Joy (detailed in the newspaper "Unconventional News", published by the YIP).

4. Day of Unacceptance (detailed in "Unconventional News", by YIP).

5. Expose '72, originally planned for San Diego by the San Diego Coalition.

6. Pre-Convention Programs, designed to build momentum.

7. Land Committee, committee to deal with such non-controversial subjects as services to the campsites, water to the campsites, people's government to settle disputes, lay out group sites and to keep the Jesus Freaks out.

8. Solidarity Committee to go to meeting in Tallahassee and to Paris to talk to Madame BINH. The people leave for Paris July 18, 1972. This committee will also go on speaking tours across the country in an attempt to get people to come to Miami.

9. Out Reach Committee, to produce propaganda in the form of newspapers and radio spot announcements.

10. A committee to negotiate for permits.

11. Fund-raising Committee, to put on a concert in addition to the YIP concert. The YIPs have hired Jefferson Airplane and several other large groups.

12. A committee to operate at Miami Conventions Coalition office on the campsite.

13. A committee to organize local youth.

14. A coalition building task force.

The Black Panther Party is a black extremist organization started at Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the U. S. Government.

ANGELA DAVIS is a self-admitted member of the Communist Party.

[redacted]

A Zippies proposed scenario announced on July 16, 1972, included the following:

August 20, 1972
"Dishonor America Day", featuring a "urine-in"

with American flags; apple pies will be tossed at a blown-up picture of MARTHA RAYE, who represents "mom". A sunrise to moonrise "second coming of Jesus Christ" with the idea to tie in the complacency of the right wing of the church with the right wing of the Government.

August 21, 1972
Women's Day, using a moon over Miami theme and featuring an anti-Pope march pointing out the Pope is anti-women by virtue of his position on abortion and birth control.

August 22, 1972
Honor NIXON Day, featuring a celebration of death. The idea is to have a sarcastic series of guerrilla theaters with the idea of supporting NIXON is supporting war, repression and racism.

August 23, 1972
Cooperation with other groups in a "mass civil disobedience day".

August 24, 1972
Zippies will call a YIP Congress to rid the YIP of its current leadership.

A flier prepared by the Zippies and captioned "Republican Convention Plans" has been distributed. This flier contains the following:

Sunday, August 20, 1972
"Dishonor America Day". The Zippies will present "The second coming"; Jesus in a Zippie T-shirt will descent and lead a march on the Convention Hall burying a cross with BILLY GRAHAM on it. At the hall there will be a "piss-in" on objects of honkie culture. A "welfare Cadillac"

will be destroyed. Apple pies will be thrown to running dogs, flags burned, and other activities. A free marijuana rally will be held at the campsite.

Moonrise, August 20, 1972, to
Moonrise, August 21, 1972
This will be a day in support of Women's Day. Zippie free women will ridicule the theatre and march against leading male chauvinists of the time, including the Pope and NIXON among many others.

Monday, August 21, 1972
Repression rally and march. Issues of repression such as the youth community, prison reforms, computer files, police brutality, free speech and assembly, will be accentuated.

Tuesday, August 22, 1972
Abortion reform rally and march against NIXON and the Pope.

Wednesday, August 23, 1972
"Imperialism Day". Protest rally and massive march against imperialism and American colonized countries.

Thursday, August 24, 1972
"Celebration of Death". After NIXON's nomination, a Zippies march for NIXON will be held which will include burning of United States identification cards and filling out alien registration forms listing Zippies as residents of "free nation".

The flier ended with the paragraph captioned "Non-violent Pledge", which states "YIP-Zippies again vow to oppose mass violence as a tactic. Violence will only

reactivate the law-n-order issue, which can only help NIXON. Miami Beach is bad tactically as well. Old people would be hurt. The Zippies cannot bear the heat and cost of mass arrest situations. Fight back and stay free!"

[redacted]

[redacted]

2 appr

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

As of July 20, 1972, there were reportedly approximately 25 active YIP members and about 6 persons interested in the movement, participating in YIP activity. There were approximately 20 members of the Zippies in their particular faction as of July 20, 1972.

[redacted]

On July 14, 1972, there was a meeting held at the Jewish Cultural Center, Fifth and Lenox Avenue, Miami Beach, which was a critique of the actions which transpired during the time of the Democratic Convention and to plan strategy for actions during the Republican Convention. Several groups which had participated in demonstrations during the Democratic Convention attended. One attending was DANA BEAL. This person stated at one point that a large number of persons would in itself be able to congest the area around the Convention Center to the point where movement in that area on the part of delegates would be greatly impaired. BEAL stated it would be inappropriate to have less protest activity against NIXON than that displayed during the Democratic Convention. BEAL stated further that as a result of his experiences during the May Day demonstrations in Washington, D. C., in May, 1971, he believed, as did others, that rather than having stationary acts of civil disobedience such as sit-down activities, mobile civil disobedience as manifested by senior groups engaging in hit and run tactics throughout the city would be more effective. BEAL, later in the meeting, said "Everywhere that the fascist pig NIXON shows his face, we will confront him, but not necessarily in a non-violent way." He stated that his organization, the Zippies, has twelve organizations throughout the country planning for the Republican Convention and that each one of these would engage in whatever actions they deem to be appropriate. BEAL left about one-half hour before the meeting concluded.

MM T-20
July 14, 1972

The Jewish Cultural Center is located at

429 Lenox Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. It is dominated by Communist Party, United States of America, sympathizers. Its facilities are used mostly by organizations sympathetic to the Communist Party, United States of America.

The YIP started planning for the Republican National Convention as soon as the Democratic National Convention was completed. Indications are as far as the YIP is concerned, there will be many more people and more actions during the Republican National Convention than during the Democratic National Convention.

[redacted]

YIP leaders wish that all action during the Republican National Convention be aimed at making President NIXON appear as a "right wing" fascist. They feel efforts should be made to make Senator GEORGE MC GOVERN appear to be the "center of the road" candidate and not as if he is isolated to "the left".

[redacted]

The YIP has arranged for the "Jefferson Airplane", a popular rock group, to appear at a fund-raising concert. The date and location of this concert are unknown. They also are arranging for other popular rock groups to hold similar fund-raising concerts.

[redacted]

II. VARIOUS NOTICES, HANDBILLS, AND PUBLICATIONS PUT OUT BY BOTH THE YIPPIES AND THE ZIPPIES AT MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA

Volume One, Number Two JUNE 21, 1972

THE WHOLE WORLD WILL BE WATCHING

The whole world will be watching Miami Beach this summer. National and international news media people will be covering the events. It is urgent that all of us, young and old, use this opportunity to expose issues besetting our nation. We must show the hypocracy of an administration that raises the salaries of congressmen and the president, but can't pass a greatly needed 25% increase in Social Security. We must show that the same administration has failed to create more jobs, has failed to halt inflation, has failed to halt crime in the streets, and has failed to end the war. The failures of the Nixon Administration affect all of us. This summer people from all across the country will be coming to Miami Beach to show the world that we will not tolerate four more years of Richard Nixon. We must show that problems that affect one age group affect all age groups. We must unite in a common effort.

*****ANNOUNCEMENTS*****

JULY 8th RALLY

The host committee for the Democratic Party appointed by Govornor Askew is sponsoring a Senoir Citizens rally with refreshments, July 8th 7 p.m. at flamingo park, the purpose of which is to set forth the senior citizens' platform. We urge everyone to show their support by attending.

OPEN FORUM

You are invited to an open forum to discuss with non-delegates issues concerning the conventions this summer. Come 2 pm, Thursday, June 22nd and 29th at 833 Sixth St., South Shore Community Center.

JOIN US

2 pm Saturday at Lumus Park we will be getting together to talk and sing. Join us.

HELP

We respect the residents of Miami Beach and want to work together for a constructive summer. You can help us create a peaceful summer by urging your city officials to stop stalling and start planning NOW. Encourage them to recognize the need for space for those coming here. For a Peaceful Summer call 534-7511 (City Hall) and give your support for a sufficient campsite.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
COMMUNITY NEWSSERVICE

VOLUME ONE, NUMBER THREE JUNE 26, 1972

WELFARE RIGHTS

BEHIND NICE PAINTED WALLS OF APPARTMENT BUILDINGS, MANY OF YOU, SENIOR CITIZENS OF MIAMI BEACH, LIVE IN SMALL, UNCOMFORTABLE ONE ROOM APARTMENTS. UNCONTROLLABLY HIGH RENTS TAKE CARE OF SO MUCH OF YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS THAT THERE IS OFTEN LITTLE MONEY LEFT OVER FOR FOOD AND MEDICAL CARE.

THE NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION IS AN ORGANIZATION OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS AND OTHER LOW INCOME PEOPLE. THERE ARE APPROXIMATELY 125,000 DUES PAYING MEMBERS IN 800 LOCAL GROUPS IN 50 STATES. N.W.R.O. HOLDS AN ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHERE RECIPIENTS, STAFF, AND W.R.O. DISCUSS ISSUES OF SURVIVAL. PEOPLE BEFORE POLITICS IS THE THEME OF THE 1972 CONFERENCE. THE CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD JULY 5-9 AT THE CORONET HOTEL, 2001 COLLINS AVE., MIAMI BEACH. FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 754-8639 OR 754-8630.

WELCOME US!

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, A MARCH WILL BEGIN AT THE CONVENTION CENTER PARKING LOT TO PROTEST THE MILITARIZATION OF SAIGON AND MIAMI BEACH. WE, YOUNG PEOPLE FROM ALL ACROSS THE COUNTRY, WILL MARCH TO PAR 3 GOLF COURSE, WHERE WE WILL BE FORMALLY WELCOMED BY COMMUNITY RESIDENTS. RIDES WILL BE AVAILABLE FROM SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY CENTER (833 6TH ST.) BETWEEN 1:30 AND 2PM TO THE GOLF COURSE, WHERE THE WELCOMING COMMITTEE WILL BE WAITING FOR THE MARCHERS TO ARRIVE.

SUNDAY FESTIVAL

ON SUNDAY, JULY 2, AT 2 PM, IN LUMMUS PARK (9TH ST. AND OCEAN) THERE WILL BE FREESHARE, PICNIC OF THE AGES. BRING FOOD TO [illegible]RE WITH ALL THE PEOPLE (YOUNG AND OLD). WATERMELONS WILL BE [illegible] AND GOOD FEELINGS, TOO. SEE YOU THERE!

JULY 8TH RALLY

THE HOST COMMITTEE FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY APPOINTED BY GOVERNOR ASKEW IS SPONSORING A SENIOR CITIZENS RALLY WITH REFRESHMENTS, JULY 8TH, 7PM AT FLAMINGO PARK, THE PURPOSE OF WHICH IS TO SET FORTH THE SENIOR CITIZENS' PLATFORM. WE URGE EVERYONE TO SHOW THEIR SUPPORT BY ATTENDING.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
COMMUNITY NEWSERVICE

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

CAN YOU SPARE A BED ????

THERE WILL BE THOUSANDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE COMING ON DOWN THIS SUMMER. ADVANCE ORGANIZERS WORKING ON THE CELEBRATION OF CHANGE DURING CONVENTION WEEKS WILL BE ARRIVING THROUGHOUT THE MONTH OF JUNE. THEY DESPERATELY NEED HOUSING.

IF YOU CAN HELP WITH THIS OR OTHER NEEDS FILL IN THIS LEAFLET AND MAIL IT TO US OR BRING IT TO THE OFFICE.

NAME_____ PHONE #_____

ADDRESS_____

I CAN ACCOMADATE _____ WORKER(S) FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE. DESCRIBE PLACE (I.E. WOMEN'S COLLECTIVE, PRIVATE FAMILY, SEPARATE ROOM, MEALS TOO, WHATEVER)_____

_____

I WANT TO HELP MYSELF. I'LL BE BRINGING OVER MY SPARE CHANGE, MY WHEELS, MY TALENT, MY FANTASIES, MIMEO PAPER, TEXX TYPEWRITERS, CREDIT CARDS, SUNTAN LOTION, POSTERS, FOOD, SPEAKING INVITATIONS..... WE NEED JUST ABOUT EVERYTHING YOU'VE GOT TO PULL THIS OFF.

HELP! HELP! HELP!

CELEBRATION OF CHANGE -- JULY 10-14TH, AUG. 20-24TH

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
1674 MERIDIAN AVENUE ROOM 201
MIAMI BEACH, FLA. 33139
531-8895

[redacted]

Y.I.P.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY WAS FOUNDED IN 1967 TO OPPOSE THE WAR IN VIETNAM BY ATTEMPTING TO CREATE A HUMANE POLITICAL CONSCIOUSNESS AND TO BUILD A FREE REVOLUTIONARY CULTURE AMONG YOUTH. WE HAVE ORGANIZED EVENTS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND EUROPE, AND WE HAVE GROUPS IN VIRTUALLY EVERY COMMUNITY IN THIS COUNTRY. MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HAVE BEEN CALLED "YIPPIES," AND INCLUDE ARTISTS, MUSICIANS, WRITERS, COLLEGE AND HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS, WORKERS, YOUNG PEOPLE FROM ALL ECONOMIC CLASSES, AND PEOPLE OF ALL AGES.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (Y.I.P.) IS BEST KNOWN FOR ORGANIZING THE DEMONSTRATIONS IN CHICAGO DURING THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION IN 1968, AND FOR PARTICIPATION IN THE CHICAGO CONSPIRACY TRIAL, PEOPLES' PARK IN BERKELEY, AND CAMPAIGNS FOR LOCAL ELECTIVE OFFICE ACROSS THE COUNTRY. Y.I.P. ADVOCATES DIRECT ACTION, DEMONSTRATIONS, GUERILLA THEATER, POLITICAL ORGANIZATION AND ELECTORAL POLITICS AS A MEANS OF CHANGING AMERICA.

[redacted]

WE ADVOCATE SOULFUL SOCIALISM, ELIMINATING FROM AMERICA ALL POVERTY, PASSIVITY, AND WAR AS WELL AS CREATING A WORLD WHERE EVERYONE IS FREE TO BE AN ARTIST, LOVER AND A HUMAN BEING. ALL STATEMENTS OF POLICY AND PURPOSE ARE ISSUED FROM THE CENTRAL HEADQUARTERS AT

1674 MERIDIAN AVENUE
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA
TELEPHONE 305-531-8895

WE WILL BE HAPPY TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS AND WE WOULD LIKE YOU TO JOIN US AS MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY.

ten days to change the world

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Youth International Party invites everyone in the United States to come to Miami Beach for a Celebration of Change, to occur from July 10 to July 14 and August 20 to August 24. We will create, in Miami Beach, a political-cultural demonstration of benign and peaceful magnitude--- a zone of sanity and sharing for inspired Americans of many persuasions. Together in this joyous unity we will lay plans to disturb the coming machine-like tread of the Republican kingmakers.

The United States is rapidly becoming a nation doomed by its own monied corruption, violence, racism, pollution and amoral materialism. Congress's strength is ripped off by arrogant, macho power-brokers in the Executive Branch promising no future for us but a decadent Roman Imperium.

The Youth International Party strongly suspects that Richard Nixon is possessed by such an intense personal need for the nations of the world to grovel before his war-room throne, that the convolutions and revolutions of the world, in the months to come, may cause him to join the society of foamy-mouths.

Baleful winds of repression wait to be unleashed from the dark caves of the Republican Party. Everywhere bitter crowds of American citizens view the corruption and illicit wars of the government with total revulsion. War, social slavery, sexism, racism are peddled and packaged by monster capitalist conglomerates as the true America. If that is America, there is nothing for an American citizen to look foreward to but a long life of pain in a fearsome valley of robot violence.

The Youth International Party gathers for resistance and change. We are the direct descendants of a freedom and justice seeking people which links us with every centur with every decent cause, with every plant and mammal that ever lived.

CONFIDENTIAL

We are freedom and sharing

We are women and men reborn in change

We are socialism

We are the grain

We are the sunflowers reaching to the sun

We will change our country by any means necessary

We are freeshare

There is nothing for America but floating platforms of war over dead jungles unless we rise up in a wave of change. We have an inalienable right to cross state lines to share, to seek peace, to speak against war, to demand honesty in our government and to command ourselves in our own ways of freedom. We will not let our country be taken over by a fierce, elite, jaded caste of bloodmoney-hurgry power-brokers living the life of the damned. We stand atop the seawall of ecology, freeshare and change. We stand at the barricades of decency and beauty.

We want change !

We want to change the environment !

We want to change the economy !

Change the government !

Change the culture ! Change your spirit !

Change your diet ! Change your sex !

Ex-change everything !

We will gather nean the convention site to point toward the deep change American civilization must undergo in order to create peace in the world. We seek the immediate goal of freeing all political prisoners. We demand that women have complete control of their own minds and bodies. People will be free to express their sexuality in peace and joy. Restrictive laws against marijuana will end, and the military economy will be dismantled.

We will continue changes with unconditional amnesty for draft refusers and from those who managed to escape from the grasp of the armed forces. We will demand a total end to all racism, to all sexism, and to the class system which leaves one of every four Americans impoverished in resources and spirit. We will seek to end the American tax system which spares the rich while burying the working person beneath a mountain of cruel and evil taxation.

We are taking every step to create ten days of peaceful openness and positive action, not to mention music, water and fun in the sun. We will only have peace. With great energy, the Youth International Party is negotiating with city, county and federal officials as well as the two political parties. Use of public facilities and parks has already been offered us.

CELEBRATE YOUR CHANGE

Come to Miami Beach to change history

Save the planet, end the wars

THE CELEBRATION OF CHANGE

A political-cultural demonstration

July 10-14 August 20-24 in Miami Beach

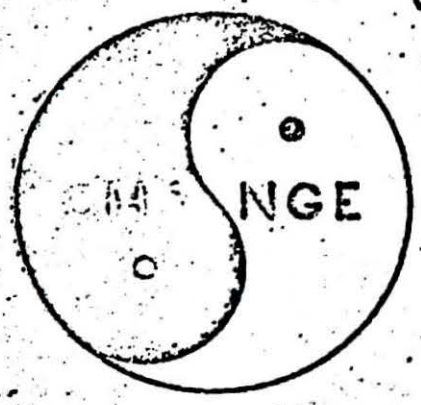
TEN DAYS TO CHANGE THE WORLD

Peaceful direct action beneath the summer

sun of blue-watered Miami Beach

write us/call us/join us

The Youth International Party



1674 Meridian Ave. room 201

Miami Beach, Florida, 33139

(305) 531-8895

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUNG & OLD UNITE!

JULY 8th... SATURDAY... 7P.M.... FLAMINGO PK.

(11th and Meridian, Miami Beach)

SENIOR CITIZENS ARE SPONCORING A RALLY JULY EIGHTTH TO SET FORTH THE SENIOR CITIZENS PLATFORM. SENIOR CITIZENS ARE A MUCH IGNORED AND OPPRESSED GROUP. THE OLD AGE FACE SEVERE PROBLEMS LIKE AGE DISCRIMINATION, RIP-OFF MEDICAL COSTS, AND SNUBS FROM THE YOUNG AND MIDDLE AGED. THEY ARE FORCED TO RETIRE ON INADEQUATE INCOME WHILE AMERICAN CITIZENS ALLOW BUSINESSMEN TO RAISE COSTS OF FOOD AND MEDICAL COSTS TO NIGHTMARE HEIGHTS.

THE SENIORS HAVE WELCOMED US TO MIAMI BEACH AND SUPPORTED OUR ACTIONS.

NOW THEY NEED OUR SUPPORT!

AND MORE THAN OUR SUPPORT, THEY NEED A FORM OF LIFE WHERE ALL MEDICAL CARE, RENT, AND FOOD FOR RENT FORALL CITIZENS IS FREE,FREE,FREE! WHERE EVERY PERSON IS GIVEN A DIGNIFIED,CREATIVE PLACE BENEATH THE SUN TO LIVE AND BREATH.

JOIN US!

(REMEMBER, UNLESS YOU DIE YOUNG, SOMEDAY YOU"LL BE A SENIOR CITIZEN)

{FREEDOM, SHARING, & PEACE}

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Zippie! in '72

Youth International Party

Miami Conventions Office

A Pledge to Non-Violence & Harmony

There has been a great deal of fear generated from various sources about the possibility of mass violence during the Democratic Convention. The Youth International Party - Zippie hereby pledges to work for non-violence during the conventions.

Back in December, when the Zippies became the first organization to call people to Miami, we originated the strategy of non-violence during the Democratic Convention. In our literature, we have consistently emphasized the necessity for non-violence. In our planning meetings, we have repeatedly addressed ourselves to the planning needs for non-violence. In our meetings with the police and other officials, we have made it clear that irregardless of what other movement groups may do, we will remain committed to non-violence. In our meetings with other movement groups, we have argued logically that we have nothing to gain from mass violence.

The motto of the Zippies is "We Mean Business." And it is true that we are considered the militant pranksters of the movement. Therefore, we believe there are many more creative and effective ways to make our points than with mass violence.

There are going to be many forces attempting to provoke violence at the Convention. Our Zippie staff astrologer has found the dark moon Lilith is in the 6th house, opposing Mars in the 12th during the Convention, which further indicates this. A casting of the I-Ching tells the same story.

But we would like to make one thing perfectly clear: No one is going to push the Zippies of the Youth International Party into a riot.

Youth International Party - Zippie
Conventions Coven

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-5837

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

Miami Conventions Office

SOMETHING IS HAPPENING HERE,
WHAT IT IS AIN'T EXACTLY CLEAR...

"It's easier to hate in Amerika than to love."
— Weather proverb

The Youth International Party-Yippies have repeatedly denounced anyone who disagreed with them as "police provacateurs" through the straight media. Meanwhile, they have been spending much of their time either massaging their egos in front of the media or attacking the Zippies.

Back in January, the Youth International Party held its national congress and chose the theme "Zippie! in '72" to distinguish between us and the old Yippies (then retired). Since then, we have built toward Miami with rallies, demonstrations, smoke-ins, concerts, benefits, regional traveling, newspapers, news services, leaflets, stickers, posters, ads, T-shirts, buttons, balloons, press releases, statements, position papers, press conferences, etc. We put together a national network of people, including the various Y.I.P. chapters and regions. We believe in an on-going organization controlled by the workers, cultural revolution, and a serious struggle against imperialism, racism, sexism, and elitism, in a context of cosmic good times. Aside from our demonstrations for prison reform and abortion reform, we believe in filling the swimming pools of the Fountainbleau with jello, putting Ted in the driver's seat, hiring the handicapped (Zippies for Wallace), and a March for McGovern that would be all right turns. And we are having LBJ Day on July 12. The Demos would like to forget LBJ, now that they have a new glamour boy, but we won't let them.

Meanwhile, a vicious campaign of McCarthyite tactics has taken place against the Zippies, calling us "police provocateurs" at press conferences, etc. A lot of people are asking why? The Yippies have been very divisive. We have not generally responded to their McCarthyite tactics, but we're tired of being called police provocateurs. Now we would like to raise a few questions of our own: The Yippies seem to have a lot to protect. What? We don't have the answers. Maybe the Yippies do.

1. What was the nature of the secret meeting between Stew Albert and the McGovern people in Washington, D.C. May 7, 1972?

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-5837

CONFIDENTIAL

2. What was the reason for the sudden formation of a so-called Y.I.P. collective on May 3, 1972, when previously Hoffman and Rubin had repeatedly stated that they would be inactive?

3. The Yippies have taken a series of suites on the top floor of the Albion Hotel for the summer. Where did the money come from, and why is it being wasted on decadence when the Yippies have utterly failed to spend money on real needs?

4. The Yippies have a large plush office in the Miltown Medical Center which they have taken for the summer, equipped with the latest office equipment. This office is usually empty and several rooms are unused entirely. It opens at 9 and closes at 5. Why is this office and equipment not being used for the movement or to relate to the community? Where did the money come from? Why is the money being wasted on carpets and panneling?

5. On June 8, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, and Ed Sanders concluded a deal with Paperback Library, a subsidiary of the Kinney Corporation, a subsidiary of the Mafia, for a quickie paperback to come out on September 20 about Miami. Their advance on this book was $33,000. Where did the money go?

6. Hoffman, Rubin, Nightbyrd, Sanders, and others have been in N.Y. negotiating more book contracts. Sanders has already sold a book to Avon. Nightbyrd's Yippie Survival Manual has been offered to Paperback Library. Why are they spending all their energy marketing Miami and none on doing Miami? Where is the money going?

7. Repeatedly they have used their uniquely privileged access to the media to attack the Demo demonstrations and to attack other movement people. Why? They have repeatedly used the straight media to brand two members of Y.I.P./ Zippie and the Zippies in general as "police provacateurs or madmen". However, both of these people have been in the movement longer than most people in the Yippies, are higly respected among those who have worked with them. The Yippies have never requested a security check on these people, and there is no indication that either of them are any crazier than any other movement person. Why are they continually using the straight media for character assasinations, which inevitably are confused with the position of the entire movement?

8. It was agreed that all negotiations with the city would be done by the Coalition. Yet, in a series of secret talks with the city and county last week, they separately made some kind of deal for the use of Lummus Park as the site for their "cultural fair." What did the Yippies give the city in return? Why did they negotiate secretly and separately? Why, other than granting the Democratic Party Flamingo Park as a "free speech" area, was the only other permit granted in Miami Beach given for the Yippies' event? How did they know the results of the city council meeting the night before it happened?

9. On June 15, the Yippies in a surprise press conference announced that they were cancelling plans for demonstrations during the Demo Convention and were beginning work on the Republican. Why? They did not consult anyone. Why? They attempted to leave the impression with the media that they spoke for the Youth International Party in toto, and the movement in general. Why? They have begun no work on the Republican Convention yet. Why?

Zippie! In '72

Youth International Party

Miami Conventions Office

Zippie? Yippie?

There has been some confusion in the press between the two organizations Youth International Party-Zippie! and Youth International Party-Yippie! We would like to get things straight. These are two completely separate organizations with utterly different politics and structure. Y.I.P.-Zippie! is the Youth International Party which has local and regional chapters and offices throughout the country. We believe in an ongoing organization, cultural revolution and struggle against imperialism, sexism, racism, elitism and ism-ism. This party has been in existence for several years and became known as Zippie! at the Youth International Party Congress in January, 1972, because we no longer wanted to be identified with the Yippies.

To avoid confusion, we have agreed with each other to be identified as Y.I.P.-Zippie! and Y.I.P.-Yippie! The Yippies have said and done many things which we do not want to be associated with, and vice versa. In particular, we oppose rhetoric, mass violence (Chicago), opportunism, personality cults and profiteering. We are a bottom-up organization for the people, not a top-down organization for the radical chic. We mean business.

When someone says they represent the Youth International Party, ask them whether they mean Yippie or Zippie. It makes a difference.

Y.I.P.-Zippie! can be reached at 3113 Mary St., Coconut Grove, Fla., or (305) 444-5837 or (212) 242-3888.

PO box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-5837

Youth International Party

LBJ Si! ~~Che' No!~~

El 28 de junio, 1972.

El Partido Internacional de la Juventud (YIP) ha promulgado que no sera designado un dia especial para recordarse el nombre del revolucionario famoso, Che Guevara.

En vez de eso, dirigiremos nuestra atencion y imaginacion a la memoria de Lyndon Baines Johnson. Lo que necesitaban los Estados Unidos era cuatro mas anos de la administracion de Johnson en el ano 1968. Celebraremos su nombre con una fiesta y construiremos un monumiento symbolico de su importancia.

No sera comemorado un dia para Che. ¡Viva LBJ!

YOUTH

INTERNATIONAL

PARTY

LBJ YES!

~~CHE NO!~~

June 28, 1972

The Youth International Party (YIP) has promulgated that no special day will be designated in memory of the famous revolutionary, Che Guevara.

Instead of this, we will direct our attention and imagination to the memory of Lyndon Baines Johnson. What the United States needed was four more years of Johnson's administration in the year 1968. We will celebrate his name with a party and will construct a symbolic monument of his importance.

We will not commemorate a day for Che. Hurrah for LBJ!

P. O. Box 132, Miami 33142

CONFIDENTIAL

Zippie! in '72

Youth International Party

Miami Conventions Office

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Zippies officially announced in Miami Beach on June 15 the rescheduling of the 3rd annual Independence smoke-in. The smoke-in had been celebrated on July 4th for the past two years by tens of thousands in Washington D. C. to co-incide with "Honor America Day" activities there. This summer due to the energy, excitement & attention caused by the "gathering of the profligates in the Temple of the damned" at the M. B. Convention Hall, the date has been reset for Sunday, July 9th in Miami Beach.

The Zippies also revealed at their press conference that they had (with the help of a Cessna plane, part of the Zippie Air Force) reseeded the Bay Shore Golf Course. The secret refoliation was done the night of June 8th. Thirty pounds of the finest imported seeds were dropped during three low passes over the 18 hole course. Depending on the rains, the pot should flower just in time for the July 9th tokedown.

The Zippies explained: "Many of the coming conventioneers are some of the same dinosaurs responsible for keeping cruel & inhuman pot laws on state books. Laws that every year are used to jail thousands of ghetto blacks & culturally alienated freeks. We'll take the issue directly to these men engulfed in our mushrooming cloud of cannibis smoke."

The smoke-in will be a Florida first. Besides openly getting high on the killer weed (generous quanities to be donated by the Marijuana Dealers Association MDA), the usual "parade of forty foot joints" & Smack Attack/Anti Heroin March to the Convention Hall, is planned.

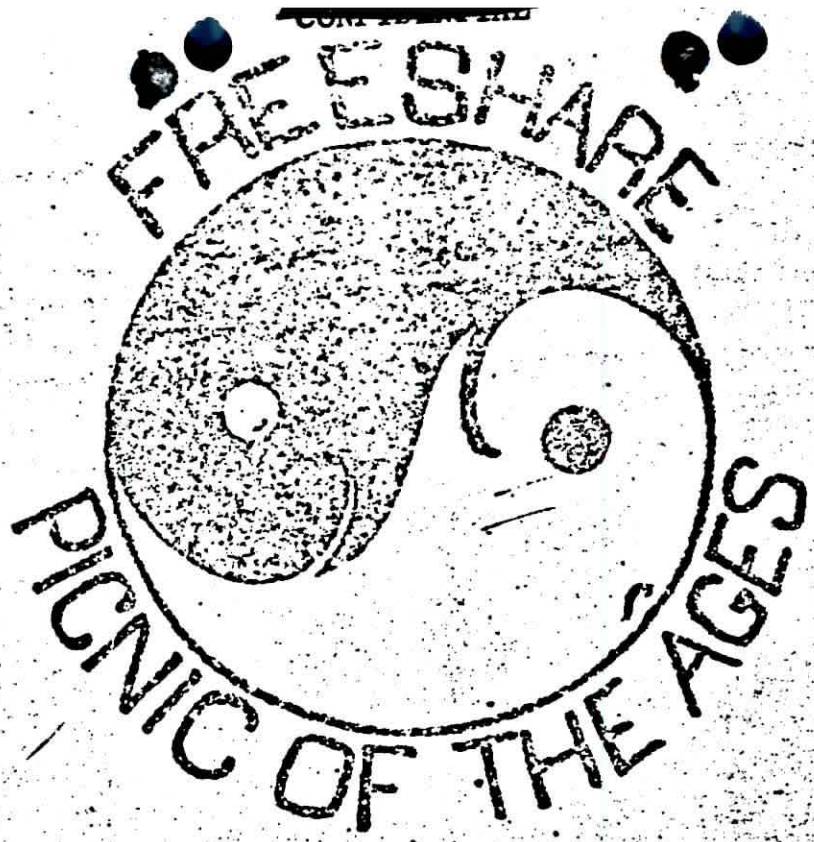
Qualified people & members of the Junkie Liberation Front will speak out against the documented involvement of the CIA in the S. E. Asian heroin trade. (CIA backed Air America performs the scag shuttle service for the puppet/pusher South Vietnamese generals.) The Indochina junk is now mainlined into U. S. black & youth ghettos.

A host of rock n' roll bands & beach urchins will add to the tokedown's color & pageantry for the reefer worshipers.

To insure against a pot shortage Zippies advise everyone to "BRING YOUR STASH TO THIS MILLION DOLLAR BASH!"

CONFIDENTIAL

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-5837



2 P.M. Sunday July 2, 1972

LUMMUS PARK 9th & Ocean

singing, dancing, music, poetry, yoga and
free refreshments.

If you want, bring food or drink to share.

Join Us Celebrate With Us Talk & Sing & Share With Us

sponsored by the

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
1674 Meridian Avenue
Miami Beach

phone 531-8895

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Freeshare Feast

AN ACRE OF Watermelons SCULPTURED as NIXON'S FACE FOR YOU TO "DEVOUR"

FEAST WITH SENIOR CITIZENS, NON DELEGATES Delegates AND THE WHOLE community.

6:30 P.M. SUNDAY, FLAMINGO PARK BASEBALL FIELD

BRING FOOD TO SHARE WITH ALL PEOPLE

WEDDING OF THE GENERATIONS COME TO THE SYMBOLIC JOINING OF THE OLD AND YOUNG. TUES. LUMMUS PARK 6:30 P.M. ~~COMMUNITY~~ CENTER at 11 ST

POETS AGAINST THE WAR SUNDAY JULY 9TH AT 10 PM IN THE PATIO OF LUMMUS PARK AUDITORIUM

Allen Ginsberg
John Gromo
Germaine Greer
Allen Katzman
Ed Sanders
Peter Orlovsky
Abbie Hoffman

FREE FOR Deligates Non Deligates AND ALL OF THE BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE OF MIAMI

CIRCUMCIZE LA GORCE COUNTRY CLUB!

5685 ALTON DR.

RALLY AT 11 A.M. THURSDAY, JULY 6th.

END DISCRIMINATION AGAINST JEWS AND BLACKS

ANTISEMITISM IS RACISM.

WARS ARE PLANNED AT COUNTRY CLUBS!

LET OUR PEOPLE IN!

WE ALSO DEMAND LA GORCE PARTICIPATION IN THE COMMUNITY DURING THE CONVENTION IN THE FORM OF CHILD DAY CARE CENTERS IN THEIR FACILITIES.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
YIPPIE!

NEVER AGAIN.

MARCH WITH US

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

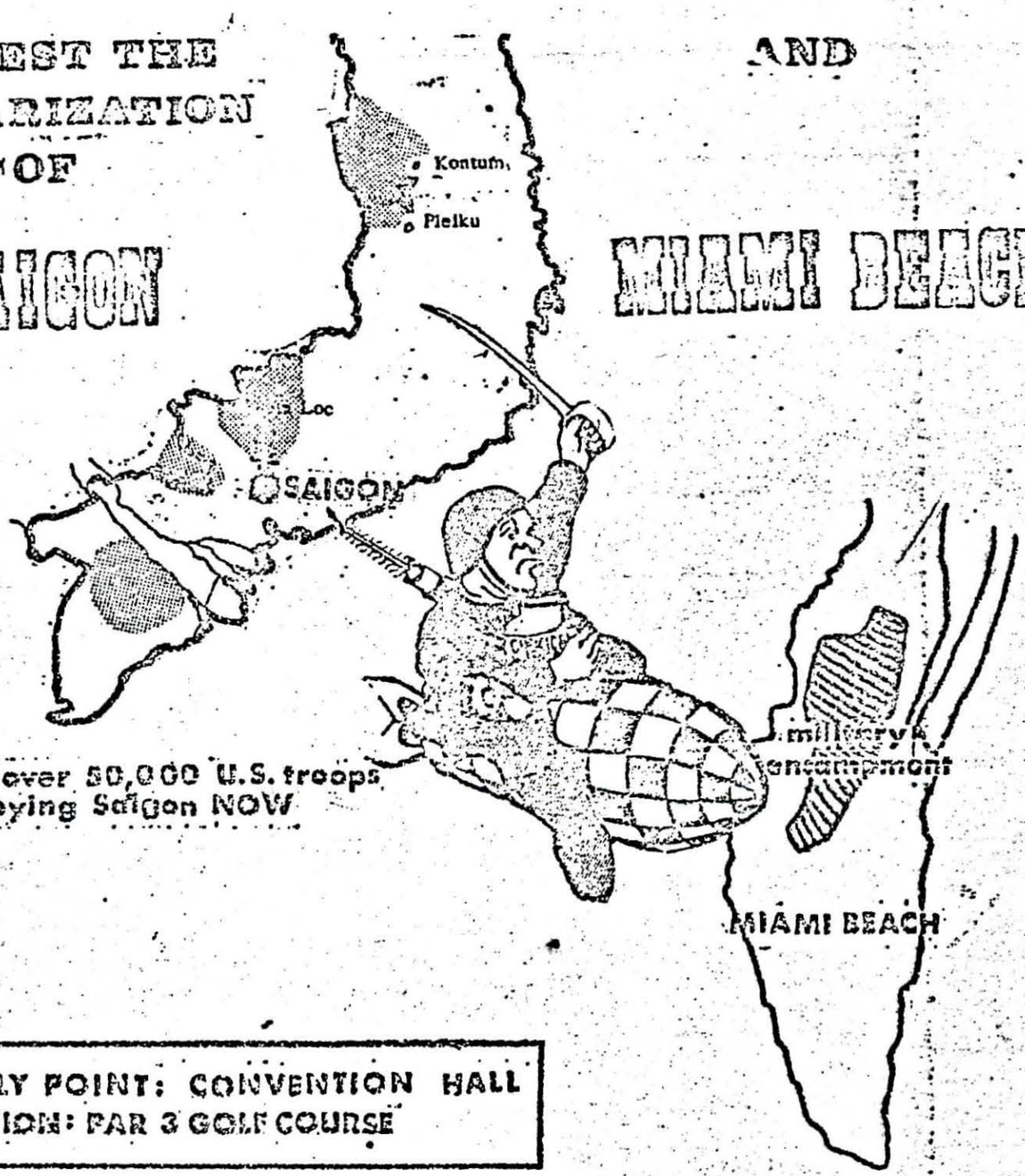
THURSDAY JUNE 29 2 p.m.

PROTEST THE MILITARIZATION OF

SAIGON

AND

MIAMI BEACH



There are over 50,000 U.S. troops occupying Saigon NOW

ASSEMBLY POINT: CONVENTION HALL
DESTINATION: PAR 3 GOLF COURSE

Is it true that the U.S. Army will occupy Miami Beac this summer?

THIS IS THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION OF THE SUMMER AROUND THE CONVENTIONS. ITS PURPOSE IS TO INTRODUCE TO THE PEOPLE OF MIAMI BEACH AND THE WORLD THE KIND OF DEMONSTRATIONS THAT WILL TAKE PLACE HERE DURING THE CONVENTIONS. THE MARCH WILL BE A PEACEFUL, LEGAL DRAMATIZATION OF OUR INTENTIONS AND OUR ANGER AT RICHARD NIXON'S ATTEMPT TO TURN MIAMI BEACH THIS SUMMER INTO SAIGON SOUTH.

YIPPIE!
1674 MERIDIAN AVE.
MIAMI BEACH
531-8895

A WELCOMING ASSEMBLY OF SENIOR CITIZENS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
****

June 15, 1971

America stands at a crossroads. The government, against the will of the people, is waging a war of unparalleled brutality to support a corrupt dictatorship in Saigon. At the moment, U.S. planes bomb within 20 miles of China and the Nixon administration audaciously asks for even more tax money to be spent on war.

In this warfare state, the human needs of Americans go waiting. Unemployment leaps. Racial polarity intensifies. The Nixon Supreme Court strips individual liberties. The Justice Department regards the Bill of Rights as an alien document. Qualified women are kept out of positions of responsibility. Workers wages are frozen, while corporate profits soar. Nowhere is this disregard more evident than in Miami Beach, where the needs of older people for health care, adequat housing and dignity are ~~xxxx~~ sacrificed for the Nixon policy of big business, big profits and war spending.

We insist there are human alternatives to the government't cold calculations. We sense the nation pauses to examine the paths ahead. We believe the Republican Administration will sacrifice anything, including the future of Miami Beach, to perpetuate its power.

For these reasons, the Youth International Party has decided to redirect its emphasis, and focus its activities at the Republican Convention. Our work here leads us to believe the Republicans would welcome a chaotic situation which would discredit the Democratic Party. Disorder would not serve the demonstrators' goal of a peaceful end to war, and it would endanger our grandparents' generation which lives here.

While changing our emphasis , we want to make clear we are not endorsing any candidate of the Democratic Party, nor are we endorsing the idea that the Democratic Party or electoral process can alone bring about the fundamental changes required to put America first. However, we see several progressive elements working among the Democrats, and will do everything possible to create a peaceful atmosphere where they can work unhindered. While we stand outside the Democratic Party, living and working in an alternative life-style, we will resist the Republican scheme to use us as scapegoats to promote a repressive society.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

Our "Days of Change" during the Democratic Convention will focus on a cultural and artistic expression of new life possibilities. Many of the most famous artists in the country will be participating with people of the Miami area in a positive generation of life force against the death forces of war, competition, and the profit system. The Youth International Party will sponser no marches, though we will participate in the planned peaceful demonstrations of our sisters and brothers. We plan a feast for delegates and non-delegates, a day of cultural enlightenment against the war, environments, dances, films and chanting. In response to the hundreds of calls we are recieving from throughout the country, we are now advising young people to think first of the Republican Convention. We are encouraging non-delegates coming to the Democratic Convention to be self-sufficient, and to participate in workshops now planned, so they can return to their local communities and build for a massive turnout at the Republican Convention.

More than a month ago we began contacting city officials, explaining to them our peaceful intent, and asking for cooperation in avoiding another Chicago. Some officials have been far-sighted, others have been osterperous ostiches with their heads in the sand. Some moss back officials regard first Amendment rights as the priviledge of the well off; they would deny those without money for hotel rooms their rights to expr[illegible] their feelings. Despite the good will of several officials, we still have made no concrete progress at taking care of the human needs of the non-delegates.

Our enemy is time. As each day passes, planning becomes more difficult and chaos more likely. The Youth International Party, in taking this bold new initiative, has demonstrated its good faith and peaceful intent. Responsibility now lies with the Republican Administration and local officials.

Youth International Party
1674 Meridian Avenue Room 201
Miami Beach, Fla. 33139 (305) 531-8895

CONFIDENTIAL

EGALIZE MARIJUANA

STOP HEROIN
C.I.A.

Zippie!

PRESENTS

3rd ANNUAL
INDEPENDENCE
SMOKE-IN

BE THERE! **& SMACK ATTACK** BE THERE!

MUSIC · THEATRE · RAPS

MIAMI BEACH — Bring Yr' Own Stash — JULY 9TH

YIPPIES

A WORKSHOP: COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION OR... THE REVOLUTION IS EVERYWHERE

Community organization is one of the most effective tools of a productive revolution. Strong and complete unity with all of our brothers and sisters in every community in amerika not only makes for positive force on issues centering within the community, but it also lends toward a more forceful and massive gathering on nationally coordinated demonstrations and actions. Specifically, we must concern ourselves with the republican convention in Miami Beach - August 21-24. Our ability to create an awareness in the minds of all people through the use of amerikas' electronic mass-media jungle separates revolutionaries from outlaws.

One brother or sister with the right combination of community actions can, within a short period of time have a growing and conscious revolutionary movement alive in his or her community.

This booklet and its related workshop is condensed and far from a "how to do it in three easy steps" text for the amateur revolutionary. It can help build from scratch an organization capable or reaching many people before the Republican convention in August. It can also open lines of communication between established movement groups, and newly formed community organizations. Through this relationship we can collectively give Nixon an offer he won't be able to refuse.

Though we only have seven short weeks it is time enough to do the job that has to be done if we just

Keep it together. Lets get down to the business of the revolution. The workshop will be broken down into several areas of discussion.

1) Establishment of a name, title, and location of organization for the benefit of community and media.
2) Printed materials for distribution
   A) press
   B) community
3) Use of audio-visual media
   A) television
   B) radio
4) Relating to established organizations
   A) movement groups
   B) colleges, civic organizations, etc.

---

1) Name - Establishing a name for your organization is important, if you wish to attain public credibilty. There are a number of revolutionary groups with established names and reputations. Thus by choosing one you can beat the time problem of establishing a new banner. Taking the name of another group does not necessarily obligate you to their procedures, but does make you responsible for their basic philosophy and position on common national issues. Pick an organization that has causes and philosophies similar to your own. If you decide to use the name of a nationally coordinated movement group, you can depend on them for assistance and advice. Keep in touch with the national office and coordinate closley withthem.

Titles - Though titles are somewhat weird, they do provide individuals within the organization personal credibility with the media and the community.

Location - It is equally important to have a phone number accesible to all parties. The media will use the number to call brothers and sisters for information. Also the national movement groups will keep in touch on a regular basis. The F.B.I. will probably tape all messages free of charge. Don't get hung up on line taps, but be cool with dope raps and revolutionary actions that could be incriminating.

CONFIDENTIAL

Wherever your phone is located is the best place to set up shop. It can be your bedroom, apartment, or even a storefront in funds permit. Meetings will take place during the day and people will gather to rap. A certain amount of inconvience always arises so keep humor up front and hostilities subdued.

2) Press statements and P.S.A.'s - Writing statements for the press is an easy job, but it is advisable to follow this form: Across the top of the paper put the name of your organization. Directly under the name either put "For immediate release" or "Public Service Announcement", depending on the type of release you are making. Always include the name of the organization and the phone number, this will enable the media to contact you for further information and interviews.

Distribution - To successfully distribute a press release you must first compile a complete list of media in the community. This list should include; locale newspapers, main city newspapers, undergound publications, AM-FM radio stations, television, A.P., U.P.I., and underground news services. If you are totally unaaware of the news agencies in your community it is advisable to check the yellow pages and the local chamber of commerce. The list should include the name of the agency, the adress, phone, and the personal contact if any has been made. (If none is made be sure to try to get in touch with a sympethetic reporter)

Community Press - Starting a printing workshop "Leaflets, posters, newsletters, pamphlets and other printed matter are important to any revolution. A printing workshop is a definite need in all comunities, regardless of size. It can vary from using progressive alternative organizations equip-

ment to setting up your own printing workshop in a garage or spare room. With a small investment and some space, you can begin this vital service."

Distribution - In the beginning you should aim for bi-weekly leaflets, with a gradual increase in the amount of issues you begin to discuss and act upon in the community. Check out the local laws about distributing on the street. You probably should contact a sympathetic lawyer to discuss the questions of distribution and soliciting, although it is probably allowed, and is an effective way to reach the public. Representatives in High Schools and Colleges should be sought out. Bookstores, headshops, newsstands, rock concerts, and local hang-outs are good places to distribute. GOOD LUCK AND WRITE-ON!

3) Use of audio-visual media:-

Television - free comunication - If you don't like the news make your own! "Creating free media depends to a large extent on your imagination and ability to follow through on ideas. Advertisements for revolution are important in helping to educate and mold the milieu of people you wish to win over.

Guerrilla theater events are always good new items and if done right, people remember them forever. For example, to dramatize the illegal invasion of Cambodia, 400 Yippies stormed across the Canadian border in a symbolic invasion of the U.S. The Emma Goldman Brigade recently attended a luncheon for Pat Nixon during which they sang original songs and released mice inside the banquet hall. Another tactic often applied is exemplied in the dying of public and private fountains - red, and then calling the press and telling them why.

Press Conferences - Another way of using the news

to advertise the revolution and the upcoming republican convention is to call press conferences. Get an appropriate place that has some relationship to the content of your message. Send out announcements to your whole press list compiled. Evrything about about a successful press conference must be dramatic and creative, from the amnouncements and phone calls to the statements themselves. Constantly seek to have every detail of the press conference differ in style as well as content from the conferences of people in power. Make use of music and special visual effects. The cameras start buzzing on your opening statement and often run out of film before you finish, so make it brief and action packed. Questions should be limited and answers short and quick. Don't over do it! The press can twist your answers around.

4) Relations - summary - The revolution is seven weeks away from the biggest project it has ever undertaken, It is going to require all of our energies from all of the people to throw nixon out of Miami Beach and world politics. We are the revolution! To be successful we must be as organized, united, and creative as possible. But it won't work unless every community in the U.S. is aware and fully mobilized. An exchange of information concerning the republican convention is a good project to get started on. There are a lot of areas to be delt with, and the distribution of work within your collective will allow for the maximum yeild of constucrtive energies. Rides will be needed, survival information distributed, communication channels established, and a lot of grass roots and national organizing done to meet nixon in Miami Beach in August with a solid opposition and condemnation, and present practical progressive alternatives to focus and voice our discontent....

[redacted]

10

REPUBLICAN CONVENTION PLANS

Sunday, 20th. Dishonor Amerika Day (20th is officially 'Honor America Day'). The Zippies present....THE SECOND COMING. Jesus in a Zippie T-shirt will descend and lead a march to Convention Hall bearing a cross with Billy Graham on it. At the hall, there will be a piss-in on objects of honkie culture, we'll destroy a welfare Cadillac (to be burned previously but impounded), apple pies will be fed to running dogs, eggs tossed at a huge picture of Martha Raye (America's mom), flags burned, and a compulsory o.d. program for delegates, followed by an Om-out at which jello will be served. Then, a twenty-foot joint will be broken open like a pinata and the Free Marijuana Rally back at the campsite will begin with the smashing of a 20 foot hypodermic. Rally will feature speeches and a boogie of non-sexist rock and roll.

Moonrise 20th to Moonrise 21st. In support of Women's Day, Zippie Free Women will ridicule with theatre and a march the leading male chauvinists of our time- the Pope, Nixon, Kissinger, John Wayne, Hugh Hefner, etc.

Monday, 21st. Repression Rally and March- Some of the issues will be repression of the youth community, prison reform, electronic surveilance, community control of police, computer files, police brutality, free speech and assembly, and mental hospital reform.

Tuesday, 22nd. Abortion Reform Rally and March- Postponed from the Demo Convention because of rain, this action will be against Nixon (who opposed NY abortion reform) and the Pope. And for free birth control info. A women and men's action.

Wednesday, 23rd. Imperialism Day- Protest rally and massive march against Coca-Cola imperialism, with contingents for Ireland, and African, Asian, South American colonized countries, and others. And, of course, Vietnam.

Thursday, 24th. Celebration of Death- After Nixon's nominated, a Zippies for Nixon march. After all, what's wrong with genocide? Huge bags of money will be delivered to fat cats in their hotels. Afterwards we'll burn our U.S. ID cards and fill out alien registration forms listing ourselves residents of FREE NATION. Then, we'll participate in the Youth International Party Congress, followed by a Rock and Stroll party.

The Zippies will again provide campsite services, including Green Power for free food, hopefully the Hog Farm for food kitchens and bad trip rescue, shade and rain canopies, movies and videotapes in the evening, concerts, women's anti-hassle squad, anti-death drug squad, camp clean-up brigade, media convention passes, free silk screening, information and [illegible] center, and a media junkie maintenance program (color TV watchpost, out-of-town newspaper reading table, and shortwave radio reception and broadcasting center).

NONVIOLENCE PLEDGE - Y.I.P./Zippies again vow to oppose mass violence as a tactic. Violence will only reactivate the law-n-order issue, which can only help [illegible] would be hurt. The

Dec 13 Miami 3314 (309)

All of the foregoing notices, handbills, and publications put out by both the Yippies and Zippies at Miami Beach were obtained from [redacted] from the period [redacted] to [redacted]

PROPERTY OF FBI - This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida
July 28, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1374

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

Title DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION AND CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA 1972

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 7/31/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131719)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (105-10697) (P)

RE: [redacted]
SM - YIP
(EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST)

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re New York report of SA [redacted] dated 7/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM regarding subject. Two copies are being furnished New York as they are office of origin in this case. One copy of LHM is being disseminated locally [redacted]

INFORMANTS

MM T-1 is [redacted]

MM T-2 is a well-placed source.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 9) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
1 - Miami

EX-115

REC 16

WJB/jky
(5)

Declassified 2 cc's of LHM to Goodwin
7/14/76 1 cc of LHM [redacted] (by FD-376) 105-131719-507
WDP/6922 for info.
Requested

BPM/LIG 8-1-72

3 AUG 5 1972

3 cc's 904 D
1 cc's destroyed

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
70 AUG 17 1972 Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

MM T-3 is a well-placed source.

MM T-4 is a well-placed source.

MM T-5 is [redacted]

MM T-6 is a well-placed source.

MM T-7 is [redacted]

MM T-8 is [redacted]

MM T-9 is a well-placed source.

MM T-10 is [redacted]

MM T-11 is [redacted]

MM T-12 is a well-placed source.

MM T-13 is [redacted]

MM T-14 is [redacted]

MM T-15 is [redacted]

MM T-16 is [redacted]

MM T-17 is a well-placed source.

MM T-18 is [redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

The LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" in order to protect MM T-1 through MM T-18. These sources are of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

LEAD

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will continue to follow activities of [redacted] is in Miami for the Republican National Convention.

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MM T-2 is [redacted]

MM T-3 is [redacted]

MM T-4 is [redacted]

MM T-6 is [redacted]

MM T-9 is [redacted]

MM T-12 is [redacted]

MM T-17 is [redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 105-10697

Miami, Florida
July 31, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]
SECURITY MATTER -
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST)

May 12, 1972

An anti-war rally took place on the campus at the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, May 12, 1972. ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN and STU ALBERT participated. Actress CANDICE BERGAN and actor DONALD SUTHERLAND also addressed the gathering. A minor altercation with unsympathetic Cuban students occurred. During the program, a small amount of pepper gas was released. No other incidents occurred. No arrests were made.

Following the rally, RUBIN asked for help with his plans for the national political convention. About 300 expressed a desire to assist. Reportedly, they contributed a total of $400 to RUBIN.

[redacted]
5/13/72

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group 1~~
~~Excluded from~~
~~automatic downgrading~~
~~and declassification~~

ENCLOSURE

507

RE: [redacted]

national convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

STU ALBERT is one of the original founders of the Youth International Party (YIP) [redacted]

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

[redacted]

[redacted]
5/13/72

May 13, 1972

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]
5/13/72

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]
5/14/72

May 15, 1972

JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN and STEWART ALBERT met with the Chief of Police at Miami Beach Police Department. During the meeting they stated it was their desire that the convention be peaceful. They requested the use of Bay Shore Golf Course as a camping site during the time of the conventions when they will stage a ten day festival from July 4 through 14, 1972. They were advised that the decision would have to be made by the Miami Beach City Manager. RUBIN requested a meeting with the City Manager for May 23, 1972. All stated that they hoped no attempt would be made to infiltrate their organizations. They advised that they represented the Youth International Party (YIP). Following the meeting RUBIN and ALBERT held a press conference in front of the Miami Beach Police Department headquarters. They had alerted the local press to the meeting with the Chief of Police.

HOFFMAN did not participate in the press conference since he was leaving Miami on a noon flight. RUBIN and ALBERT stated they were leaving Miami later that day.

[redacted]
5/15/72

RE: [redacted]

[redacted] a member of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), during an SDS march in Washington, D.C., in August, 1971, stated SDS was planning to make a film concerning SDS. Volunteers were asked to contact [redacted] residence.

[redacted]

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the U.S. From a stance of "Participatory democracy," the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

WSA, a faction of SDS, was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then

RE: [redacted]

dominant Weatherman faction, but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Cambridge, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and, in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois, where it opened the SDS National Office at 1225 South Wabash Street.

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and Mao Tse-tung thought.

The HOFFMAN-RUBIN faction of YIP rented office space (Rooms 200 and 201) at the Meridian Medical Center, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. [redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

5/24/72

INFORMATION AS TO THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY - NATIONAL CONGRESS (YIP - NC)

The "YIP National Tribal Conference," originally scheduled for Washington, D.C., during the period July 1-3, 1972, was cancelled. It was rescheduled for May 26-28, 1972, at the Center for Dialogue, 2175 Northwest 26th Street, Miami, Florida, and renamed the YIP-NC. The purpose of the

RE: [redacted]

YIP-NC was to bring together YIP leaders from throughout the country for high level discussions to outline specific tactics to be used during the forthcoming YIP convention.

[redacted]

The Comite Ejecutivo Libertador, Abdalla, and Juventud Autentico (Cuban youth organizations) planned to disrupt the YIP-NC at the Center for Dialogue. Rumor was that JANE FONDA (actress), JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN were to be present.

[redacted]

The Comite Ejecutivo Libertador, Abdalla, and Juventud Autentico are anti-CASTRO and anti-communist youth organizations of Cuban exiles.

[redacted] stated they would not attend the YIP-NC since the Center for Dialogue was "full of police provacateurs."

[redacted]

The YIP-NC, scheduled for May 26-28, 1972, at Miami, Florida, was cancelled. [redacted] (YIP factional leader) in its place scheduled a three-day conclave at his residence, 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida.

RE: [redacted]

The conclave was to begin with a "banquet" at that address. A planning and strategy session would be held the following day.

[redacted]

The YIP conclave commenced on the evening of May 26, 1972, at the residence of TOM FORCADE 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida. Approximately 25, the majority from Madison, Wisconsin, were in attendance. Admission was restricted to individuals known to FORCADE. The conclave was totally disorganized. Nothing was accomplished. Discussions centered around previous YIP activities and previous arrests of those present. A number present indicated a displeasure at the cancellation of the YIP-NC. They stated that they may leave Florida the following day.

[redacted]

The planning and strategy session of the YIP conclave was held at the home of TOM FORCADE in Coconut Grove, Florida. It commenced at 2:00 PM with approximately 40 in attendance. RUBIN and HOFFMAN were expected to attend. Attempts were to be made to work out the differences between these two factions. [redacted] Considerable time was devoted to a discussion of FORCADE's public claim that he was not paid sufficiently for corroborating with HOFFMAN on the book entitled, "Steal This Book." A decision was made to

RE: [redacted]

submit this controversy to a panel of "Movement" people rather than to a court of law. Virtually the entire meeting was devoted to the vicious attack on [redacted] was expelled from the YIP and was specifically named a "police provacateur and/or a maniac." [redacted]

[redacted] at times acted like a "wild man." At one point he picked up a pair of scissors and severely carved up the paneling of a wall in the house where the conclave was being held.

[redacted]

During the planning and strategy session of the YIP conclave on May 27, 1972, a decision was made that YIP would be formed into a collective with 12 or so members, including HOFFMAN and RUBIN. All decisions would be made by the collective. HOFFMAN and RUBIN could continue to act publicly as YIP spokesmen due to their wide-spread popularity.

A decision was made also that during the coming weeks time would be devoted to preparing and publishing a

RE: [redacted]

"Survival Handbook" and various YIP leaflets. According to the source, it was doubtful any convention planning would occur during this period.

MM T-10
5/27/72

ADDITIONAL YIP ACTIVITIES IN MIAMI, FLORIDA

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

June 4, 1972

The June 5, 1972, issue of "The Miami Herald," a regular legitimate Miami, Florida, newspaper, reflected an article captioned, "Curse Ends Rubin Debate." The article reflected that a Miami Beach attorney, ELLIS RUBIN, had stalked out of a debate with Yippie leader JERRY RUBIN held on Sunday night, June 4, 1972, when a four-letter word was used. The debate concerned the possible demonstrations in Miami Beach this summer and RUBIN promised peaceful demonstrations if "we are treated like human beings." The article indicated that the RUBINs launched personal attacks on each other, with JERRY RUBIN calling the lawyer "my Uncle Ellis" and saying he was ashamed of his "relative." The article also contained the following:

> "ELLIS RUBIN read frequently from JERRY's book, 'Do It!', charging that the book's rhetoric was proof that the 'hippie, yippie, zippie, and creepie' demonstrators intend to cause violence in Miami Beach.
>
> "The lawyer protested when it was announced that debate proceeds--at $1 per person--would go to the 'Sunshine Committee', a Miami group raising funds to provide demonstrators with food and seeking to ease any tensions between Dade residents and visitors to the convention.
>
> "However, Sunshine leaders GERALD ENGLE and MARILYN ADAMS said $50 of the receipts would go to ELLIS RUBIN as a speaker's fee."

RE: [redacted]

On June 15, 1972, information was obtained that the debate which took place between Yippie leader JERRY RUBIN and Miami attorney ELLIS RUBIN on June 4, 1972, was very entertaining and JERRY RUBIN came out the better of the two, particularly in view of the fact that ELLIS RUBIN walked out after a four-letter word had been used. The debate is described as "pure entertainment" and JERRY RUBIN is not related in any way to ELLIS RUBIN. [redacted]

June 6, 1972

There is no definite planned activity on the part of YIP in view of the fact that the leaders spend practically all of their time bickering and disagreeing with each other.

[redacted]

June 8, 1972

STEWART ALBERT, in the absence of JERRY RUBIN, on the evening of June 8, 1972, addressed the American Federation of Senior Citizens at Miami Beach. ALBERT kept things "cool" and was trying to get the old people to be sympathetic to and favor the young people who would be coming to the forthcoming conventions in Miami Beach. The theory being used by ALBERT was that the Government was unfair to old people.

There is still disagreement and bickering between the individuals who control the YIP and the offshoot is a

RE: [redacted]

group referred to as the "Zippies", which means "Zeipgiest International Party", meaning "World View."

[redacted]

The ZIPs, or Zippies, is a group of individuals who went over with TOM FORCADE when there was a split with the leadership of the Youth International Party.

June 14, 1972

[redacted]

June 15, 1972

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

June 15, 1972

The YIP held a press conference on Thursday, June 15, 1972, at their headquarters, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. Neither JERRY RUBIN nor ABBIE HOFFMAN was present and the spokesman was [redacted] JEFF KNIGHTBYRD. It was stated that the YIP planned no marches and no confrontations at the Democratic Convention and that, instead, they would focus protest on the Republican Convention, which would hit the Beach in August. Further, YIP dropped its estimate of demonstrators for the Democratic Convention from 100,000 to 50,000 and indicated they no longer needed the Bayshore Golf Course as a campsite and indicated the Miami Beach Senior High School athletic field and the Par Three Course would suffice. In regard to the Democratic Convention, they indicated they would shift their emphasis from political protest to a "cultural and artistic expression of new life possibilities." They predicted a "mass mobilization" for the GOP Convention but added, "We think a massive non-violent presence will be more effective in stopping the war than street fighting."

At the Bayshore Golf Course, "Zippie" spokesman PATRICK SMALL claimed the group had seeded the golf course with thirty pounds of marijuana seed, dropped from a small plane on June 8, 1972, before dawn.

RE: [redacted]

The June 16, 1972, edition of "The Miami Herald," regular Miami newspaper, reflected an article captioned, "Yippies Cancel Demo Protest Plans," and on the continuing page, it was captioned, "Yippies Cancel Demo -Protest; Will Hit GOP".

> "In an abrupt switch, the Youth International Party said Thursday it plans 'no marches and no confrontations' at the Democratic Convention, which begins on July 10 in Miami Beach.
>
> "Instead, YIP spokesmen said, they'll focus protest on the Republican Convention, which will hit the beach in August.
>
> "Yippie spokesmen dropped their estimate of demonstrators for the first convention from 100,000 to 50,000 or less, and said they no longer need Bayshore Golf Course as a campsite.
>
> "With smaller numbers, they said, Beach Mayor CHUCK HALL's offer of Miami Beach Senior High School athletic field and the Par Three Golf Course will suffice.

RE: [redacted]

"The announcement was a surprise because the YIP has the biggest names--JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN--and the best financing of all the white anti-war protest groups now operating in Miami.

"Neither RUBIN nor HOFFMAN, however, was present for the press conference at which the YIP announced its new plans.

The leaders of the YIP are considered to be JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted]

RE: [redacted]

TOM FORCADE is the leader of the "ZIP" faction and this was the name given to the group that had disagreed with the members and leaders of the YIP. The "ZIP" headquarters is actually 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. [redacted] and PATRICK SMALL is the leader and spokesman for the "ZIPs" [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

June 19, 1972

The YIP headquarters continue to be at 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, and the leaders actually continue to be JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN. [redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

The general theory now being undertaken by YIP is to soft-pedal violence, particularly in view of the fact that it appears MC GOVERN may be the presidential nominee and that violence would hurt his chances. The "Yippies are for the Democrats." The ZIPs or Zippies have continued to disagree with the YIPs, and their headquarters continue to be 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. This ZIP faction is headed by PATRICK SMALL. There has been no positive action to speak of as far as the ZIP faction is concerned, due to arguing among themselves.

[redacted]

The ZIP movement is really headed by TOM FORCADE, who had "bolted" the YIP and who is currently believed to be in New York. In his absence, it is PATRICK SMALL who "takes over." The plans of both the YIP and the ZIP at the present time indicate they are against the use of hard drugs but are in favor of using a lot of marijuana, "Grass."

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted] PATRICK SMALL continues to have his residence at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, and he is the leader of the ZIP faction during the absence of TOM FORCADE. [redacted] Both YIP and ZIP are against the use of hard drugs during the forthcoming conventions but are strongly in favor of the use of marijuana, or "grass." There is a group which has disagreed with TOM FORCADE of the ZIPs, and this small group is on 38th Street, consisting of a small number, and three of these individuals are [redacted] and SHIRLEY HOPPER, described as some of the original group who had come down from Madison, Wisconsin. Of the Madison, Wisconsin, group, TIMOTHY SLATER, [redacted] were still back in Wisconsin.

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

SDCC was the primary organization involved in planning demonstrations at San Diego for the Republican National Convention prior to its relocation to Miami Beach, Florida.

RENNARD DAVIS, also known as Rennie Davis, was found guilty in U.S. District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, of violation of Federal Anti-riot laws arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. DAVIS was sentenced but was released on $25,000 bond by the U.S. Court of Appeals, Chicago.

ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN are both considered leaders of YIP when in Miami [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

The following is a summary of an interview of RUBIN broadcast on FM Radio Station WBUS, 93.3, on June 26, 1972, at 7:30 PM:

The program was billed as a "Convention Report" by YIP leader JERRY RUBIN and ED SANDERS of the "FUX Group."

The first topic discussed was the action of the Miami City Council on June 23, 1972, to deny campsites to demonstrators on Miami Beach during the forthcoming Democratic and Republican Conventions.

RE: [redacted]

JERRY RUBIN predicted that the Miami City Council would reverse itself on this matter because the City Council did not want to remain in the 18th Century. He commented that you cannot wage a genocide war like Vietnam and not expect anyone to come to protest, and you cannot have people come to protest without providing a place for them to stay.

RUBIN stated that the Republicans are pressuring the Miami Beach City Council to be non-cooperative during the Democratic Convention, because the Republicans want the Democrats to be embarrassed by a riot. He added that his group was going to avoid any kind of confrontation during the Democratic Convention because this would fall "right into the hands of the reactionaries around the country." He said that all of their (the YIPs) activities would be aimed at the delegates, old people and to the world through the news media, and he predicted that it would be peacable.

ED SANDERS stated that beginning Sunday, July 2, 1972, and on each Sunday thereafter, there would be "Free Share Feasts of the Ages", with food, music and dancing. He noted that watermelons were now in season and that many juicy watermelons would be provided for humans of all ages to enjoy.

SANDERS also stated that there would be poetry by himself and ALAN GINSBERG, and that they were also planning a "midnight poetry reading" of "poets against the war" and that in connection with this they were trying to get GERMAIN GREER.

SANDERS added that they planned to make a "NIXON Watermelon Face" at the "Feast of the Ages" and he explained that they planned to make a face of RICHARD NIXON out of

RE: [redacted]

500 watermelons and then eat the watermelons. He said that this would either take place at Lummus Park or on the golf course at Miami Beach next Sunday at 2:00 PM.

RUBIN labeled as "jive" the stationing of Federal Troops at the places that the protestors had been asking for to use as camp sites. He noted that these places had been prohibited to the "Yippies" because of a desire to preserve the "putting green." He predicted that the National Guard would make the golf course into an ugly battlefield whereas he said the "Yippies" would have made it a place of beauty.

RUBIN invited everyone listening to come to the first demonstration of the "Convention Season" which is to take place at 2:00 PM on Thursday, June 29, 1972, at Miami Beach. The purpose of the demonstration is to show people what a demonstration is and it will be a peaceful, legal protest of the turning of Miami Beach into a "Saigon," that is the bringing in of tanks, paratroopers, police and the army, and the treating of the "Yippies" economic problems with military solutions. He added that the assembly will take place somewhere around the Miami Beach Convention Hall, the exact place to be announced later, and that the protesters will then march to one of the two golf courses where they will meet with the senior citizens of Miami Beach who will welcome them and thank them (the Yippies) for coming. RUBIN also expressed hope that Mayor "CHUCK" HALL will meet with them at this time and give them the keys to the city. RUBIN invited all students and non-students to attend this rally.

RUBIN also invited everyone listening to attend the "Free Share Feast of the Ages" at 2:00 PM on Sunday at Lummus Park, Miami Beach, which will feature music, watermelons, lemonade, dancing, kissing, hugging, and swimming in the ocean.

RE: [redacted]

RUBIN stated that the first conference will take place at 1:00 PM on Tuesday, June 27, 1972, place not stated, and he predicted that at 3:30 PM "there will be someone down here from the YIP talking."

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

JEFF KNIGHTBYRD also gave a talk on June 20 before the Miami Tiger Bay Club at a luncheon, substituting for JERRY RUBIN. He urged that plans be made to accommodate the throngs of demonstrators and remarked that the reason for being in Miami was to stop the genocide in Southeast Asia.

[redacted]

[redacted]

WAM was recently formed by the Progressive Labor Party to recruit members from the National Labor Force.

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

Source advised that the sleep-in at the Par Three Golf Course, Miami Beach, scheduled for the night of July 3-4, had been called off. [redacted]

RE: [redacted]

GAA The GAA is a homosexual protest group.

VVAW VVAW is a militant national veterans organization opposed to U.S. involvement in Indochina.

SCLC SCLC, founded by the late Reverend MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., is headquartered at Atlanta, Georgia

RE: [redacted]

Source advised that the YIP had canceled the sleep-in on the Par Three Golf Course and [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

On June 29, 1972, YIP staged a one hour anti-war protest at Miami Beach, Florida. This consisted of a disorganized march from the front of the Miami Beach Convention Hall to the Par 3 Bayshore Golf Course. About 45 persons participated, although at times the line of march exceeded 150, mostly "teenie boppers", or real young teen-agers who followed along. The marchers carried numerous placards bearing anti-war slogans, such as "Will the U.S. Army occupy Miami Beach this summer?", "War Ain't Healthy", "Free Martha Mitchell", "NIXON is a Sneaky Goy", "War Ain't Right".

During the line of march the participants staged a show with an anti-war theme. Several of the marchers were in costume and reportedly imitated MARTHA MITCHELL and President NIXON.

At the beginning of the gathering in front of Convention Hall, Miami Beach Mayor CHUCK HALL appeared in his white Rolls Royce convertible and praised the demonstrators for their peaceful actions. Mayor HALL indicated to them that he had been trying to get a golf course for them, and the best way they could do it was by the law.

The march started out with some anti-war singing with obscenities, but this was cut down somewhat at the request of the Mayor. A short mock meeting was held representing the Miami Beach City Council.

JERRY RUBIN was dressed in what was reported to be a bathing suit but was actually long underwear and was one of the predominant individuals in this affair.

The marchers concluded the march at the Par 3 Golf Course where they were welcomed by senior citizens carrying a placard "Senior Citizens of Miami Beach Welcome To Non-Delegates With Love".

RE: [redacted]

The marchers were escorted by policemen on motorcycles. It was peaceful and there was no disturbance of any kind. [redacted]

A meeting was held at 1:00 PM July 6, 1972 at the Crest Hotel on Miami Beach. Present at the meeting were the following individuals:

PCPJ - [redacted]

MCC - [redacted]

VVAW - [redacted]

RE: [redacted]

MWC - [redacted]

YIP - [redacted]

SDS - [redacted]

WAM - [redacted]

SCLC - [redacted]

NWRO - [redacted]

PEOPLES PARTY - [redacted]

ZIPs - [redacted]

The purpose of the meeting was to agree on ground rules for use of the Flamingo Park Camp Site. Agreement was reached on the following points:

1) No hard drugs would be allowed at the camp site

2) The "Smoke-in" previously announced by the YIPs would not be held at the camp site area

RE: [redacted]

PCPJ The PCPJ is a coalition of over 100 organizations and uses massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

MCC The MCC was formed to coordinate activities of groups demonstrating at the DNC and RNC in Miami Beach during the summer of 1972.

NWRO NWRO is a nationwide organization of welfare recipients formed to seek increased Government support.

PEOPLES PARTY

A political party whose current leader is Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK. It was formerly known as The New Party.

RE: [redacted]

3) No activities would be permitted which would in any way jeopardize the camp site permit

4) A "Peoples Government" would be set up consisting of one member from each organization for the purpose of dealing with camp site matters only

5) A security program was established with representatives from each group headed by [redacted] from SCLC.

[redacted]

[redacted] JANE HOPPER indicated that the ZIPs and the YIPs had put their leaders in the background so that the two could work as one group. [redacted]

[redacted]

YIP Activists ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN appeared on the convention floor on the night of July 10, 1972, and made a statement to the press indicated they had stolen

RE: [redacted]

their entry passes. [redacted]

The following are excerpts extracted from an article appearing in the Miami Herald on July 11, 1972 in an article written by MICKEY PORTER, Herald Convention Bureau.

"JERRY RUBIN had applesauce clumped on the end of his scraggly beard and a maniacal look in his eyes.

'If GEORGE MC GOVERN doesn't win the nomination, we are going to have Chicago right there on the convention floor,' he vowed.

"RUBIN, a leader of the Youth International Party (Yippies), one of the Chicago 7 and correspondent for Mad magazine, continued: 'Our goal is to get down there on the floor and get as many delegates as we can high on dope.'

"Why?

'Why not?'

RE: [redacted]

"RUBIN, five-foot-seven and down from 160 to 130, choked on his water. 'I'm into yoga, man, and health foods. And I don't care if you are hostile as long as you're buying.'

"'Well let's talk about me,' interrupted RUBIN. 'You guys shut up and let me rap for awhile.

"'First, I'm here to write a book about this and the Republican Convention.'

"'It'll be called "A Roman Circus," Leslie said.

"'No, no' said RUBIN with more than a little aggravation. 'Just shut up. It'll be called "Vote!" with an exclamation point and me and ABBIE HOFFMAN (Yippies and Chicago 7 and covering for Popular Mechanics) and ED SANDERS (lead singer of the Fugs) are writing it. We've got 25 agents out around the country digging up garbage on President NIXON and I guarantee you this book will be his seventh crisis and get his %$&+ beat.'

RE: [redacted]

"'Now then,' he continued, 'we're working hard for MC GOVERN and if he doesn't get the nomination, TED KENNEDY better or you won't be able to give this place away when we're done with it.'

"'We've got it on good authority -- hell, MC GOVERN's daughter is who -- that if he's elected he'll drop the contempt of court charges against the Chicago 7. I face five years in the can, you know, and the appeals court should rule on our appeal any day now. I don't want to go to jail. Sure I'm for MC GOVERN.'"

[redacted]

The Zippies conducted the "eat the rich" march and demonstration on July 13, 1972. This was fromFlamingo Park to the Convention area. There were about 200 people in attendance and there were no incidents or arrests.

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

On the afternoon of July 14, 1972, the Zippies went to a birthday party for JERRY RUBIN. Attending was [redacted] A. J. WEBERMAN, [redacted] JERRY RUBIN did not show up. This was at the Albion Hotel and immediately after the party the Zippies threw a bullhorn indicating they were tired of RUBIN living in a penthouse while they lived in tents.

[redacted]

The Zippies are continually in a turmoil, distrust each other and have a paranoid about this. They seem to be "loose," wanting to go their separate ways. The Zippies still have their headquarters and live at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, [redacted]

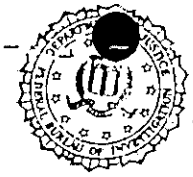
[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(1-29-61)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 105-10697

Miami, Florida
July 31, 1972

Title [redacted]

Character SECURITY MATTER -
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI REC-38

Date: 8/4/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAC, Miami (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIREP

RE: Miami airtel to Bureau, 7/28/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization, dated and captioned as above. Four copies are being furnished New York, office of origin, and an information copy is being furnished Milwaukee.

[redacted]

RM 724 9&D

ENCLOSURE

6 - Bureau (Enc-14)(RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-467491)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923) [redacted]
(1 - 100-157178
4 - New York (Enc-4)(RM)
(2 - 100-162260)(YIP)
(1 - 100-161445) [redacted]
(1 - 100-157178)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc-1)(RM)(Info)
25 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-15903) [redacted]
(1 - 100-10097)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-16724) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16714)
(1 - 100-16715)

25 - Miami (con't)
(1 - 100-16716) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16718)
(1 - 100-16719)
(1 - 100-16721)
(1 - 100-16722)
(1 - 100-16723)
(1 - 100-16677)
(1 - 100-16625)
(1 - 100-16052)
(1 - 100-16864)(A.J. WEBERMAN)
(1 - 100-16545)
(1 - 100-16678)
(1 - 100-16790)
(1 - 100-16732)
(1 - 100-16704)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-16920)

Declassified 4/15/76 WNF/6922 Recipients

HKM:apj
(36)

Deleted Copy Sent [redacted]
by Letter 4-27-76
Per FOIA Request

AGENCY [redacted]
REC
DATE FOR 8-10-72
HOW FOR
BY CE/gb

100-448910-677

20 AUG 9 1972

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ Per Rev. Act. Sect.

70 AUG 21 1972

RESEARCH SECTION

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 100-467491 100-449923

The LHM has been classified "~~confidential~~" in order to protect MM T-1 through MM T-6. These sources are of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

INFORMANTS:

MM T-1 is [redacted]
MM T-2 is
MM T-3 is
MM T-4 is
MM T-5 is
MM T-6 is

LEADS:

MIAMI OFFICE

At Miami, Florida

Will follow activities relative to the YIP and ZIP movement in Miami.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

100-16028
80-1374

Miami, Florida
August 4, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS RELATIVE TO THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies, headed by a YIP collective, and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS KING FORCADE, a member of the underground press syndicate.

I. VARIOUS PLANS AND ACTIVITIES RELATIVE TO THE YIP AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

The "Madison House" at 38th Street and Collins Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, where the members of YIP reside, is the first house on the right near a parking lot. Some of them who have stayed at this apartment are: [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group I~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

100-448910-677

ENCLOSURE

a caravan of approximately twenty cars from the Boston area with YIP supporters would come to Miami to coincide with the Republican National Convention (RNC).

[redacted]

The Yippies and the Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC), on the evening of July 19, 1972, met in Apartment 7D at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach. The evening was taken up with "hassles" with the ZIP faction. The Zippies had sent seven crashers to the house, known as "Madison House" at 38th Street and Collins AVenue, but there were only two girls there at the time. [redacted] Efforts were made to cool the actions at this party.

[redacted]

The YIP and ZIP faction had a "blow-up" at the Albion Hotel on the evening of either July 19 or 20, 1972. [redacted] tried to take over the house known as "Madison House", but finally abandoned the idea.

[redacted]

The MCC was formed at a national meeting in Washington, D.C. on May 20, 1972, as a coalition of groups planning protest activities at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

The Zippies have discussed numerous action plans for the RNC. Some of these plans are as follows:

1. Stage a mock war. Circle the Convention Center so that the delegates cannot get out. On each side of the Convention Center, they will stage the atrocities of the NIXON administration by year. In other words, the four years of the NIXON administration will be portrayed by year on each side of the Convention Hall.

2. Consideration has been given to obtaining an elephant to drag a coffin around the Convention site.

3. A "die-in" has been considered for the third day of the RNC. If NIXON is nominated, they will consider lying prone as dead bodies, making NIXON and all the delegates walk over them. This is to be a non-violent action of civil disobedience.

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that the time and place of demonstrations which are to be non-violent should be made known to the Government. There should be areas safe from mass arrest. Other areas might be arranged for with police where those contemplating being "busted" may demonstrate. [redacted] stated ROCKY POMERANCE, the Chief of Police at Miami Beach, would not be in charge if demonstrations got out of hand, but that ZANDER of Washington, D.C. would take over, though not officially. Thus, they would be subject to the same tactics that they received on May Day in Washington. ZANDER would be the master mind.

[redacted] It was agreed that violent action would be useless since there would be no place to run because of the natural barriers. [redacted] stated he was against thrashing.

[redacted] stated that the demonstrators must be in firm command to avoid any thrashing action.

[redacted]

The Southeastern Regional Conference of the MCC was held at Tallahassee, Florida, on July 22 and 23, 1972. The main idea stressed at this conference was non-violent demonstration. Specific tactics that might be used at the RNC in Miami included: laying seige to the Convention by physically

surrounding the Convention Center, thereby preventing delegates from getting in or out; a physical take-over of the Doral Hotel or similar Miami hotels; and the use of small groups called "infinity squads" composed of 6-8 persons to create wide-spread disturbances. The major demonstration and disrupting tactics are to take place the same date as President NIXON's speech. The date of NIXON's speech is guessed to be around the second or third day of the RNC.

[redacted]

As a result of the meeting of the Southeastern Regional Conference of the MCC in Tallahassee, it was determined the objective of demonstrations and disturbances is to create the impression that Miami is an armed camp and that President NIXON could be renominated only by a show of force in Miami.

[redacted]

At the Southeastern Regional Conference of the MCC in Tallahassee, Florida, there was general concern as to what the Zippies might do at the Convention. Someone from the Zippies indicated that the Zippies would act independently of and not be responsible to the MCC.

[redacted]

As of July 20, 1972, there were approximately 29 members of the Yippies active in the organization and probably five or six individuals interested in the YIP movement at Miami. The 29 are actually part of the so-called task force. There are approximately 20 members active in the Zippie faction of the YIP. A. J. WEBERMAN has returned to New York City and his address in New York is 6 Bleeker Street. The following is a description of WEBERMAN:

New York, NY

Name:	ALLEN J. WEBERMAN
Age:	Late thirties
Race:	White
Sex:	Male

B. APPROX. 1933-35

Height:	5'10"
Weight:	165 pounds
Complexion:	Pale
Hair:	Stands out, rather long hair
Characteristics:	Clean-shaven; of Jewish decent

WEBERMAN reportedly associates with a woman by the name of ANN DUNKIN, an artist from New York.

[redacted] continues to live at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, and attends the task force meetings of the YIP.

[redacted]

The "Jefferson Airplane", a rock group, has reportedly been signed up by ABBIE HOFFMAN for a free rock concert. The concert has been tentatively scheduled for August 20, 1972, on barges off Lummus Park beach, Miami Beach. This was reportedly to counteract an "Honor America Day", which is being promoted by Attorney ELLIS RUBIN of Miami, who is no relation to JERRY RUBIN. The Yippies hoped to have other rock groups at the same time to make it into a "Woodstock" type affair.

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN continue to stay in New York City.

On July 25, 1972, some members of YIP and the MCC had their photographs taken on Miami Beach by the staff of "Life Magazine". RENNIE DAVIS and LESLIE BACON were among the group.

The YIP is currently working on a "Tactical Manual" which has to do with self-defense and street fighting and this manual will probably replace the "Survival Kit", also described as "Survival Manual", which reportedly had been tied up in New York, as far as printing was concerned.

[redacted]

[redacted]

ABBIE HOFFMAN did not participate in demonstrations during the Democratic National Convention. [redacted] At the present time he is still a member of the YIP National Collective but this is "inactive" at the present time, not functioning, but may function after the RNC.

[redacted]

[redacted]

The Yippies are presently planning to go to the residence where President NIXON lives on Key Biscayne at which time they will hand him an indictment charging him with crimes against the people and violating international laws. The Yippies indicated this will be part of a convention interest builder and probably take place during the week prior to the convention. They hope to get publicity on this and have some members of the press present. They figured that the convention would be the place of NIXON's trial and that at this time they would use placards indicating they want America to be the judge.

[redacted]

JEFF SCHERO, [redacted] is one of the main leaders of the YIPs in Miami. [redacted]

There are about thirty members of YIP active at present and about 15 of these are traveling around the United States in an effort to get interest up relative to the forthcoming RNC.

There has been very little action as far as the Zippies go, although they still have the Zippie headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida.

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN continue to stay in New York. [redacted]

The YIPs continue to have their headquarters at 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. [redacted] There are about thirty Yippies active, 15 or so of whom are traveling around the country attempting to forment interest in the RNC. The following persons who are involved with the Yippies and who are referred to as [redacted] are identified as follows: [redacted]

[redacted]

The Zippies continue to have their headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida. PAT SMALL has been a leader for the Zippies but has been in New York. TOM FORCADE, also one of the Zippie leaders, is in New York.

The Yippies, as of August 2, 1972, still plan to go to the area of the residence of President NIXON on Key Biscayne on August 9, 1972, in an attempt to hand him some type of indictments. They hope to rent buses to take 50-60 people for this demonstration.

[redacted]

The MCC intends to join the Yippies at a demonstration on Wednesday, August 9, 1972, at Key Biscayne.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

The MCC wants to join the YIPs in the demonstration on Key Biscayne. [redacted]

B. APPROX. [redacted]

PROPERTY OF FBI - This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Miami, Florida
August 4, 1972

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

Character: CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS RELATIVE TO THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

Reference: Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 9 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

NR034 NY CODE

135P M NITEL 8-8-72 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-472000

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BOSTON

CHARLOTTE

CHICAGO

DETROIT

JACKSONVILLE

MIAMI

MINNEAPOLIS

NEWARK

WASHINGTON FIELD

SAN FRANCISCO

Deleted Copy Sent SEP. 28 1976
by Letter
Per FOIA Request

FROM NEW YORK 100-176402 7P

REC-7

EX-116

MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION (MCC) IS-RA; MIREP. 100-472000-59

20 AUG 30 1972

ON [redacted] THREE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES,

WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED

OF THE FOLLOWING COMPOSITE INFORMATION:

END PAGE ONE

XEROX

AUG 31 1972

51 SEP 5 1972

ISD + CRIMINAL DIV.

UNREC COPY FILED IN 100-467471

A MEETING WAS HELD AT NEW YORK UNIVERSITY ON AUGUST SEVEN LAST SPONSORED BY THE NEW YORK CITY MIAMI CONVENTION COALITION CONSISTING OF APPROXIMATELY FORTY INDIVIDUALS.

LARRY REMER OF MCC APPEARED TO BE CHAIRMAN WHILE RENNIE DAVIS WAS PRINCIPAL SPEAKER.

THE FOLLOWING ADDRESSED THE MEETING:

SEAN BARKER OF FIFTH AVENUE PEACE PARADE COMMITTE (FAPPV) STATED THAT THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE GOING TO MIAMI WOULD BE TRAVELIMG VIA CAR POOLS. BARKER ENCOURAGED INDIVIDUALS TO BAND TOGETHER AND RENT CARS.

A. J. WEBERMAN, OF ZIPPIES, STATED THAT ZIPPIES HAVE CHARTERED ONE BUS FOR ITS MEMBERS AT FIFTY DOLLARS PER HEAD. FURTHER THAT ZIPPIES HAVE RENTED TWO STATION WAGONS FROM AVIS. WEBERMAN STATED THAT HE CAN BE REACHED BY CALLING THE UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE NUMBER TWO FOUR TWO DASH THREE EIGHT EIGHT EIGHT.

END PAGE TWO

N.Y
Fla,

[redacted] SKIP ROBERTS) OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) TOLD MEMBERS THE NEW SCHEDULE FOR THE VVAW CAR CARAVANS, KNOWN AS OPERATION LAST PATROL, GOING TO MIAMI. THIS SCHEDULE AS FOLLOWS: AUGUST SIXTEEN MOTORCADE WILL DEPART BOSTON AND WILL PICK UP NEW JERSEY AND NEW YORK CARS IN NEW YORK CITY ON AUGUST SEVENTEEN. ONE CARAVAN DEPARTS WASHINGTON, DC, ON AUGUST EIGHTEEN. ANOTHER DEPARTS FORT BRAGG, NORTH CAROLINA ON AUGUST NINETEEN. OTHER CARAVANS WILL BE DEPARTING FROM CHICAGO, DETROIT AND SAN FRANCISCO. THE LAST CARAVAN DEPARTS JACKSONVILLE ON AUGUST TWENTY. THESE CARAVANS WILL CARRY ITS OWN MECHANICS AND MEDICS.

N.Y F/2.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

THE FOURTH SPEAKER WAS [redacted] FROM PEOPLE'S EXPOSE (PE) WHO ASKED THE AUDIENCE FOR VOLUNTEERS TO HELP TRANSPORT EXHIBITS TO MIAMI.

THESE EXHIBITS INCLUDE POSTERS, TAPE RECORDERS, AND VIDEO EQUIPMENT. SHE CAN BE REACHED AT SEVEN SEVEN SEVEN DASH TWO FIVE TWO EIGHT.

THE MAIN SPEAKER, RENNIE DAVIS, THEN TOLD GROUP OF THE FOLLOWING PLANNED ACTIVITIES IN MIAMI:

AUGUST TWENTIETH DASH ROCK MUSIC CONCERT AT A MIAMI PARK TO BE FOLLOWED BY GEORGE JACKSON MEMORIAL. SPEAKERS AT MEMORIAL WILL BE BOBBY SEALE AND WILLIAM KUNSTLER. } Fla.

AUGUST TWENTY FIRST DASH DURING THE DAY A WOMEN'S MARCH FROM TWENTY FIRST STREET TO CONVENTION CENTER. ALSO ON TWENTY FIRST WILL BE A VIETNAMESE CULTURAL EVENT AND A SENIOR CITIZENS ACTIVITY.

END PAGE FOUR

AUGUST TWENTY SECOND DASH MASSIVE DEMONSTRATION AT NIGHT WHICH INCLUDES A MARCH FROM NORTH MIAMI BEACH TO CONVENTION HALL.

AUGUST TWENTY THIRD DASH A NON DASH VIOLENT CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AT CONVENTION HALL. AN EVENING SIT IN AT DORAL HOTEL BY VVAW AND SENIOR CITIZENS. A HTREE HOUR SIIT IN ON THE FOUR MAIN ACCESS ROADS LEADING TO CONVENTION HALL TO PREVENT DELEGATES FROM ENTERING.

AUGUST TWENTY FOURTH DASH NOTHING PLANNED.

DAVIS ALSO STATED THE FOLLOWING:

TEN CARLOADS OF SIOUX INDIANS WILL BE COMING FROM SOUTH DAKOTA.

A LETTER WILL BE READ FROM DANIEL BERRIGAN.

LARRY REMER TOLD THE GROUP NOT TO BRING GAS MASKS AND NO NUDE SUN BATHING.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FOLLOWING ORGANIZATIONS WERE

END PAGE FIVE

PRESENT AT THIS MEETING: FAPPV, MCC, VVAW, PE, REVOLUTIONARY UNION, ATTICA BRIGADE, LIBERATED GUARDIAN, UNITED STATES COMMITTEE TO AID NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OF SOUTH VIETNAM AND ZIPPIES.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCES ARE [redacted] AND [redacted]

[redacted]

SOURCE ESTIMATES FIFTY DASH SEVENTY FUVE RADICALS PRESENTLY AFFILIATED WITH NEW YORK AB TO PROCEED TO MIAMI SOON AND TO ACT AS AUTONOMOUS ENTITY IN DEMONSTRATIONS.

[redacted]

END.

BJM FBI WASHDC

cc Homer

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/14/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (105-89231)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16544) (P)

SUBJECT: CAPBOM
Bufile 174-1891

[redacted]

SM - YIP (EXTREMIST)
KEY ACTIVIST
(OO: NEW YORK)
Bufile 105-89231

6 - Bureau (2 - 174-1891) (Enc. 15) (RM)
(2 - 105-89231)
(1 - 100-467491)
(1 - 100-469601)
1 - Washington Field (174-318) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
2 - New York (1 - 174-1340) (Enc. 2) (RM)
(1 - 105-42122)
21 - Miami (2 - 100-16544)
(1 - 174-CAPBOM)
(1 - 80-1374-MIREP)
(1 - 80-1353-MIDEM)
(1 - 100-16028-YIP)
(1 - 100-16732-MCC)
(1 - 105-10697-[redacted]
(1 - 105-15903-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16791-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16681-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16837-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16713-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16727-[redacted]
(1 - 100-17035-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16835-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16831-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16724-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16725-[redacted]
(1 - 100-16625-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]

EX-114
REC 16 105-89231-100

NOT RECORDED
108 SEP 6 1972

Declassified by 6076 on 9/21/76 WNH/gd

CARBON COPY

174-1891-2286

ORIGINAL FILED IN

GMF (30)

60 SEP 14 1972

ENCLOSURE

Deleted Copy Sent by Letter SEP. 28 1976 Per FOIA Request

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455 574

Re report of SA [redacted] 5/18/72, at New York; New York LHM, 6/30/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned individual. Copies are being furnished New York and Washington Field per their interest in individual.

A copy if being disseminated locally to the [redacted]

The LHM has been classified "~~confidential~~" in order to protect MM T-1 through MM T-11. These sources are of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

SOURCES

MM T-1 is [redacted]

MM T-2 is a well placed source.

MM T-3 is [redacted]

MM T-4 is [redacted]

MM T-5 is a well placed source.

MM T-6 is a well placed source.

MM T-7 is [redacted]

MM T-8 is [redacted]

MM T-9 is [redacted]

MM T-10 is a well placed source.

MM T-11 is [redacted]

MM 100-16544

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MM T-2 is [redacted]

MM T-5 is [redacted]

MM T-6 is [redacted]

MM T-10 is [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16544

Miami, Florida
August 14, 1972

RE: [redacted]
SECURITY MATTER -
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(EXTREMIST)

[redacted]

RENNARD DAVIS, also known as RENNIE DAVIS, was found guilty in the U.S. District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, of violations of Federal Anti-Riot Laws arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, in August, 1968. DAVIS was sentenced, but was released on $25,000 bond by the U.S. Court of Appeals, Chicago.

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968, Pending an appeal they were released on bond by the U. S. Court of Appeals, Chicago.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1
Excluded from
Automatic downgrading
and declassification

ENCLOSURE

105-89231-100

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

FLA.

[redacted]

An anti-war rally took place on campus at the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, May 12, 1972. ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN and STEWART ALBERT participated.

[redacted]

[redacted]

JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN and STEWART ALBERT met with the Chief of Police at Miami Beach Police Department. During the meeting they stated it was their desire that the convention be peaceful. They requested the use of Bay Shore Golf Course as a camping site during the time of the conventions when they will stage a ten day festival from July 4 through 14, 1972. They were advised that the decision would have to be made by the Miami Beach City Manager. RUBIN requested a meeting with the City Manager for May 23, 1972. All stated that they hoped no attempt would be made to infiltrate their organizations. They advised that they represented the Youth International Party (YIP). Following the meeting RUBIN and ALBERT held a press conference in front of the Miami Beach Police Department headquarters. They had alerted the local press to the meeting with the Chief of Police.

RE: [redacted]

HOFFMAN did not participate in the press conference since he was leaving Miami on a noon flight. RUBIN and ALBERT stated they were leaving Miami later that day.

[redacted]

5/15/72

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies headed by a YIP collective, and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS KING FORCADE, a member of the underground press syndicate.

F.L.A.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

STEWART ALBERT, ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN are currently operating the new Yippie headquarters, Suite 201, 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, where they are running activities in connection with the convention.

[redacted]

STEWART ALBERT, in the absence of RUBIN, addressed a group of people calling themselves the American Federation of Senior Citizens on Miami Beach during the evening of June 8, 1972. ALBERT keep things "cool" and apparently was trying to get the old people to be sympathic to and favor the young people who would be coming to the forthcoming conventions in Miami. He used the theory that the government is unfair to old people.

[redacted]

A meeting of the Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC) along with some ZIP influence, was held Monday evening, June 12, 1972, at Lummus Park, Miami Beach. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

FLA. N.Y.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

The leaders of the YIP are considered to be JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, who are currently in New York City. However, the leaders in Miami in their absence are STU ALBERT and JEFF NIGHTBYRD. ALBERT and NIGHTBYRD make the policies, any plans and press releases at present. Both reside in Apartment 7D, Albion Hotel, and usually work out of Suite 201, 1674 Meridian Avenue, which is the current headquarters of YIP. It appears these addresses will continue for the summer. [redacted]

TEXAS

FLA.

FLA.

[redacted]

ALBERT continues to live in Apartment 9D, Albion Hotel and continues to work out of current headquarters of YIP. He is described as a spokesman for YIP in Miami and handles plans, press releases and the like.

[redacted]

6/19/72

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

FLA.

[redacted]

[redacted] FLA. N.Y.

[redacted]

The National Council of YIP, known as the Collective, continues to be the same. In the Collective the spokesmen are JEFF NIGHTBYRD and STEWART ALBERT and they make the policy.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

The Yippies held a watermelon picnic at Lummus Park on Sunday, July 2, 1972. Among those noticed in the group were [redacted] and [redacted] During the picnic a Negro male from the Green Power group in California, started a collection and [redacted]

FLA.

[redacted]

At the watermelon picnic [redacted] helped cut 200 watermelons in the shape of the face of President NIXON.

[redacted]

On the afternoon of July 14, 1972, the Yippies went to a birthday party for JERRY RUBIN. Attending were [redacted] A. J. WEBERMAN and [redacted] JERRY RUBIN did not show up. This was at the Albion Hotel and immediately after the party the Zippies threw a bullhorn indicating that they were tired of RUBIN living in a penthouse and they lived in tents.

FLA.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-329 (Rev. 11-20-67)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16544

Miami, Florida
August 14, 1972

Title

[redacted]

Character SECURITY MATTER - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Reference is made to memorandum dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev.

FBI

Date: 8/17/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16864)

SUBJECT: ALAN JULES WEBERMAN
SM - YIP

Re Bureau airtel to New York and Miami, 7/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and New York are two copies of ALAN JULES WEBERMAN.

[redacted] advised on [redacted] that A. J. WEBERMAN had returned to New York City and that his address there was 6 Bleeker Street. Source described WEBERMAN as a white male in his late 30s, 5'10", 165 pounds, pale complexion, clean shaven, with long hair that stands out. He is allegedly Jewish and associates with a woman by the name of ANN DUNKIN, an artist from New York. Source further described WEBERMAN as being a "Lieutenant" of the ZIPPIES. On [redacted] source advised that WEBERMAN was currently residing at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida.

SA [redacted] Washington Field Office, who is on special assignment in Miami during the policital convention, advised that WEBERMAN was a white male, height 5'10", medium build, long sandy hair, wears glasses. SA [redacted] advised that he believes that WEBERMAN is known to the New York Office.

On 8/10/72, the following agencies in the Miami area were checked by IC [redacted] regarding WEBERMAN with negative results:

1 - cc - 104D

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
1 - Miami
WJB:bja
(5)

MCT 17 100 - 472405-2

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC 43 14 AUG 19 1972

Deleted Copy Sent by Letter 1-28-76 Per FOIA Request

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

57 SEP 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413

Miami Beach Police Department
Dade County Public Safety Department
Miami Municipal Court
Miami Police Department

Enclosed photographs were taken at a demonstratio here in Miami on 7/9/72. WEBERMAN was identified by SA [redacted]

LEAD

MIAMI

At Miami, Florida:

Will continue to follow WEBERMAN's activities while in the Miami area.

RLF

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Mildred
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

FBI

Date: 9/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-467404)

FROM: KW SAC, MIAMI (100-16832) (RUC)

[redacted]

SM - YIP (EXTREMIST)
(OO: MILWAUKEE)

Re Milwaukee letter to Bureau, 8/31/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM, and for Milwaukee are two copies of LHM and one copy of a photograph of [redacted]

The LHM concerns [redacted] during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

Sources of information are as follows:

MM T-1 is [redacted]
MM T-2 is [redacted]
MM T-3 is [redacted]
(All individuals involved in New Left Extremists)

The Special Agent who observed subject at the meeting on 7/14/72, at Miami Beach, Fla., was SA [redacted]

100-467404-25

One copy of LHM being disseminated to [redacted]

ST-103 REC-73

OCT 3 1972

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN REVOLUTIONARY-EXTREMIST ACTIVITIES SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc 5) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc 3) (RM)
1 - Miami
BJW/pap
(5)

AGENCY [redacted]
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. Oct 2, 1972
HOW FORW. FO-376 0-6's
BY TDB/dgn

1-cc Retain 906 DB

Deleted Copy Sent by Letter Per FOIA Request

58 OCT 10 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

100-16832

Miami, Florida
September 28, 1972

RE: [redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - YOUTH
INTERNATIONAL PARTY (EXTREMIST)

It has been previously reported that [redacted] was associated with the Madison, Wisconsin, Chapter of the Youth International Party (YIP).

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. (The ZIP is a faction of the YIP).

[redacted]

On [redacted] reported that BEAL had taken over leadership of the Zippies.

[redacted]

On [redacted] and [redacted] advised that the Zippies held a demonstration at the Doral Hotel, Miami Beach. The purpose of the meeting was to confront Senator GEORGE MC GOVERN with their demands. MC GOVERN eventually appeared and talked to them later in the evening and the Zippie spokesman was DANA BEAL who grabbed a microphone and asked MC GOVERN about heroin, indicating CIA is importing it into the USA.

100-16832-[illegible] 25

RE: [redacted]

On [redacted] advised that the Zippies banged on the door at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, and accused the Yippies of living in Penthouse suites while they were living in the gutter. [redacted] was one of the Zippies involved. DANA BEAL

On July 14, 1972, an Agent of the FBI reported that a meeting of non-delegates was held at the Jewish Cultural Center, 5th and Lenox Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, for the purpose of planning strategy during the Republican Convention. DANA BEAL stated that a large number of persons would in itself be able to congest the area around the Convention Center to the point where movement in that area by delegates would be greatly impaired. BEAL stated that it would be inappropriate to have less protest activity against NIXON than that displayed during the Democratic Convention. BEAL stated further that as a result of his experiences during the May Day demonstrations in Washington, D.C., in May, 1971, he believed, as did others, that rather than having stationary acts of civil disobedience such as sit-down activities, mobile civil disobedience as manifested by small groups engaging in hit and run tactics throughout the city would be more effective. BEAL, later in the meeting, said "everywhere that the Fascist pig NIXON shows his face, we will confront him, but not necessarily in a non-violent way." He stated that his organization, the "Zippies", has twelve organizations throughout the country planning for the Republican Convention and that each one of these would engage in whatever action they deem to be appropriate.

On [redacted] advised that there were 29 Zippies in Miami, Florida, as part of the Republican Convention Task Force and they are led by DANA BEAL.

On [redacted] advised that there was a power struggle between TOM FORCADE and DANA BEAL for leadership of the Zippies.

RE: [redacted]

On [redacted] advised that TOM FORCADE is leader of the Zippies and has appointed [redacted] to lead the violent type demonstrations.

[redacted]

On [redacted] advised that [redacted] might be going to visit A.J. WEBERMAN, 6 Bleeker Street, New York.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-523 (Rev. 8-1-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16832

Miami, Florida
September 28, 1972

Title [redacted]

Character SECURITY MATTER - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (EXTREMIST)

Reference Letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOV(NMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 9/29/72

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-176650)

SUBJECT: "THE NEW YORK ACE"
(UNDERGROUND PUBLICATION)
IS-REVACT
(OO:NY)

ReBulet to New York, 7/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two xerox copies of Volume 1, Number 1 of above-captioned newspaper.

On 8/15/72, [redacted] advised that the above-captioned newspaper first appeared in December, 1971. He said only two issues were published and the newspaper went out of print.

On 9/5/72, [redacted] furnished the New York Division with the only copy [redacted] of "The New York Ace", Volume 1, Number 1, 12/22/71.

A review of the newspaper by the NYO disclosed no indication that "The New York Ace" promugates an extremist philosophy which would lead directly to violence through inflammatory articles.

In view of the fact the newspaper is out of print and is not of an extremist nature, this case is being placed in closed status.

1 cc & 1 encl
922 MOD

ENCLOSURE

REC-60 100-472335-2

ST-112

OCT 2 1972

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

2-Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
1-New York

AJO:dab
(3)

60 OCT 13 1972

Rev. Act. Sec.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

25¢

the New York ACE

Inside:

R. Meltzer
D.A. Latimer
P.J. O'Rourke
A.J. Weberman
COMIX

vol.1 no.1
12•22•71

NEW YORK ACE TAKIN' OFF

To expose intrepidly the oppressive machinations of the bosses, to cultivate vibrantly the revolutionary culture of the young and untamed, to create a fiery avatar of people's art, to gloriously fulfill the ebullient re-emergence of socially nurturing people's journalism – the New York ACE.

PUBLISHER: REX WEINER
EDITOR: BOB SINGER
ART DIRECTOR: SHAKEY JANE
ART HACKS: SCHOOKMAN, JAY KINNEY, NED SONNTAG, YOSSARIAN, STEVE HELLER, DAVE CLAYTON, "THE PRATTEES", LESLIE, JOHANNAN POSTAL, JAN BROWN, CLOUD STRIPED, BRAD HOLLAND, & KEN WEINER. BILL SICURSKY.
MUSIC: R. MELTZER, A.J. WEBERMAN.
REPORTERS: RAY SCHULTZ, LYNDA CRAWFORD, STEVE KRAUS, D.A. LATIMER, CINA CRYSTAL, PAT MORRIS, P.J. O'ROURKE, LOUISE TALLMER, JIM BRODEY, KATHIE STREEM.
WASHINGTON: TOM FORCADE
ENGLAND: PATRICK NEWMAN
LAYED OUT AT THE BRILL & WALDSTEIN PALACE.

VOL. I
NO. 1

the New York ACE
c/o REX WEINER
231 THOMPSON STREET
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10012

Please Send me 26 ISSUES of the ACE.
Enclosed is ☐ $4.00 DOMESTIC
☐ $6.00 FOREIGN

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP _____

Published Bi-weekly by The New York Ace, c/o Rex Weiner, 231 Thompson St., N.Y.C. 10012. Subscriptions $4 yearly, $6 outside continental United States and Canada. Members of the underground press syndicate may reprint any material with credit.

RED SQUAD SUITS ITSELF

by Ray Schultz

With startling arrogance, the police have answered a recent lawsuit against the red squad by stating that 1) the department *does* use all the techniques ascribed to it in the suit, and 2) it is damned well going to continue.

Undisturbed by their recent incorporation into the Inspectional Services Division after years of almost total autonomy within the detective bureau, the elusive red squad has gone through three changes of name in the past year, from Bureau of Special Services (the legendary BOSS), to Intelligence Division to Special Services Division to the current Security and Investigation Division. Now, having snubbed their only public opposition, they are free to continue with their treacherous designs.

The suit had been filed earlier this year by the Abolish BOSS Committee on behalf of the Panther 13, Abbie Hoffman, the Pacific Street Film Collective and various other groups and persons who have felt the hot winds of undercover surveillance on their necks. Among the cases the accompanying affidavit cites are those of Gene Roberts, Carlos Ashwood and Ralph White who infiltrated the Panther 13; Wilbur Thomas who infiltrated the Brooklyn branch of the Black Panthers; Richard Lyons who infiltrated the Veterans and Reservists against the War and virtually decimated them with his betrayal – and the continuing investigation and harrassment of such groups as the Ethical Culture Society, the Lower East Side Mobilization for Peace, and various other groups.

"Basically what we were trying to do," says Marty Stoller of the Law Commune, which prepared the class action suit, "was to get information about their operations, force it into the open. We filed it on May 18, 1971, and the city asked for an extension of time to answer. We were hoping to get information from the pre-trial depositions of Knapp, Willis (an executive officer of the red squad) and Murphy. We feel their activities have had a chilling effect on radical activity in this city. Their answer basically states, 'Look, we do everything you say we do, and we're allowed to, and there's nothing you can do about it.' "

The police brief, signed by Commissioner Murphy, admits that large scale surveillance of people and groups does exist, but that "without an effectively operating intelligence unit, the Department would be unable to deal effectively with the many problems that arise each day in the largest, most complex and most unique city in the world."

Running down a brief and incomplete history of the department (originally called the 'Italian squad,' the unit was formed to destroy the 'Black Hand,' a 'group of Italian and Sicilian immigrants who preyed on unsuspecting fellow immigrants'), the suit recalls the violent episodes of the 60's and cites the Kerner report on civil disorders to support its contention that surveillance is needed: "An intelligence unit staffed with full time personnel should be established to gather, evaluate, analyze, and disseminate information on potential as well as actual civil disorder. It should provide police administrators and commanders with reliable information essential for assessment and decision making. It should use undercover police personnel and informants but it should also draw on community leaders, agencies, and organizations in the ghetto."

Thus encouraged, the unit employs the following types of surveillance: Telephone wiretapping under court approval and authorization; electronic eavesdropping from remote station under court approval and authorization; wiring of participant for recording or transmitting conversation; covert photographing of individuals suspected of being engaged in criminal activity; photographing of persons involved in demonstrations or other mass-attendance situations; observing participants in demonstrations, and making photographic records of their identity and of the nature and content of speeches or placards; monitoring publications, and using infiltrators or undercover agents for investigative enforcement, or intelligence purposes.

Claiming strict regard for civil liberties and rights, the Commissioner justifies his department's incursions with the following arguments:

"Prior to any significant public demonstration, it is standard operating procedure for S.I.S. personnel to attempt to contact individuals and groups known to be actively engaged in public rallies, marches and demonstrations. Through such liaison, this department seeks to supply adequate police coverage to such public events and to prevent or limit the uneconomical and/or wasteful deployment of police manpower.

"In furtherance of these aims, numerous large-scale conferences have regularly been held at Police Headquarters and other police installations, attended by spokesmen, representative and organizers of such rallies, marches and demonstrations, by high ranking members of the Police Department and by police officers assigned to S.I.S. This unit also has primary local responsibility of the President of the United States and other dignataries, both foreign and domestic while in New York City.

"In this context, the role of the undercover agent is very important. The undercover police officer provides information regarding the true character, size and temper of any demonstration planned. This type of information can be of great assistance, especially where the group does not provide accurate information to the Department regarding the type of demonstration planned; or where dissident factions within the group make an accurate evaluation by Department administrators and the demonstration organizers very difficult or impossible."

About undercover agents: "In addition to the role of the undercover agent in connection with demonstrations, alluded to above, the function of the undercover agent, all of whom are police officers assigned to perform undercover duty, is to supply information and/or evidence of a crime or criminal activity. The final decision on the course of action the Department will pursue will depend on the decision made by superior officers of the department. Undercover agents are instructed to avoid any activity which may be interpreted as entrapment. Their purpose is to get as close as possible to the policy maker in an organization and obtain intelligence but not to engage in policy making. The S.I.S. has had to surface many undercover agents because as time went on they approached positions in organizations which involved policy making."

As surprising as these admissions may be, they still gloss over the reality of the situation, and offer little in new information. Perhaps it would refresh Commissioner Murphy's recollection to recall that the bureau of Inspectional Services is led by Deputy Inspector Edward J. Stoll Jr., a career cop. Working out of a second floor office at 325 Hudson Street (the old Hack Bureau) with windows overlooking Van Dam Street, the unit collects information about all suspicious gatherings and people, exchanging this with any state or federal agencies that might request it, particularly the F.B.I. As the info is brought in from detectives on the beat, it is placed on index cards and filed according to the name of the person or group. At present, the non-automated files contain approximately 1 million cards, representing 1,000 full investigations a year, and upwards of 100,000 routine checks, according to a Master's Thesis report on undercover surveillance on file at the John Jay Library of Criminal Justice, written by Captain Anthony Bouza, who is now commander of the Planning Division.

According to Bouza, the office is divided into desks: "S.D.S. Desk," "Panther Desk," "Progressive Labor desk," etc. at which items pertaining to each group are clipped and filed. Later, all of this info can be dredged up to prejudice a case against the individuals, even though they might never have been engaged in anything illegal. When asked if there was anything unusual about keeping this kind of "raw date" on one million citizens, First Deputy Commissioner Smith told David Burnham of the Times, "If a guy is involved in 40 incidents, his name will be on 40 cards."

Significantly, the red squad makes only 20 arrests a year, usually leaving this task to such units as the Safe, Loft and Truck Squad. Orders from Van Dam Street have absolute priority in all units; in fact, the red squad still maintains a relatively high level of autonomy from the rest of the police department. Service and pay records are maintained by a clerk within the unit, and the chain of command to the top goes directly to Stoll to head of Inspectional Services Inspector Albert C. Grubert to Smith himself.

"I doubt if even Murphy gets to see all their reports," says Paul Chevigny of the New York Civil Liberties Union, an avid monitor of Red Squad affairs.

The most notorious of this division's activities is their extensive undercover surveillance and provocation, which Commissioner Murphy so blithely justifies. Despite the claims that agents in this field are generally better qualified than those in other departments, in fact the men used for this kind of work are not necessarily chosen for their abilities. Usually, they have not even attended the police academy, and are recruited directly off the street, thus preserving a veil of anonymity. Three such individuals are Roberts, Ashwood and White who infiltrated the Panther 13.

Commissioner Murphy argues that "undercover agents are instructed to avoid any activity which may be interpreted as entrapment," but the facts in this shameful case are quite to the contrary.

Working in cahoots with the office of District Attorney Frank Hogan, the red squad sent out agents to seek information on the Panthers. Working without apparent knowledge of what they were looking for, or even for each other they each submitted reports over a period of a year detailing the lives of the individual Panthers, and emphasizing volatile remarks and outlandish vows of revolution. From this, an elaborate conspiracy was concocted, implicating several different people in plots to blow up Bloomingdale's Department Store, the Bronx Botannical Gardens, various railroad yards and police stations, and other spots. On April 2nd, 1969, the defendants were swooped down upon by 125 police, and arrested.

Testimony of the agents at the trial gave invaluable insights into red squad modus operandi. Gene Roberts, for instance, told the court that after taking a civil service and police exam, he was appointed to the force on April 17, 1964, and immediately contacted by the Bureau of Special Services. Designated an undercover agent, he was given a "staff member," to deal with, his "control," or "handler," Detective John Brinley. Trained only in the rudimentary aspects of how to fill out reports, he was sent on his first assignment, to hang around the headquarters of Malcolm X at the Hotel Theresa. Present at Malcolm's murder, Roberts did not testify before

Continued on page 15

Who Are The Real Racists?

by Lynda Crawford

The Forest Hills community has been the target of vicious name-calling the past few weeks leaving its people labeled as racists, its streets filled with picket lines, and the mood in this once peaceful area quite heated. The issue of whether or not the 840-unit low-income housing project should be built on the site chosen has grown all out of proportion aided by many re-election seeking politicians who have jumped on the bandwagon, adding more coal to the firey exchange of verbal slurs. In view of the confused state the whole issue has been put in, it is necessary to back track a bit in order to present a little clearer picture of what is truly going on.

The 8.5 acre strip of land in question, years ago a golf driving range, has been the cause of grief for some time to land developers as one after the other had bought the property only to find the cost of actually developing on it to be much too incredible to carry out their plans. From Lefrak, to Carol Management and then somehow, to the City, the site has been transferred in ownership for the past several years, with all the previous owners claiming it to be undevelopable at a reasonable cost due to sub-soil conditions. The city, however, seems to be able to afford the enormous costs such a development would incur_estimated at roughly $30 million (figure from the General Accounting Office of the Senate).

Now the need for new housing is unquestionable. According to the Regional Plan Association the City must build 48,000 apartment units each year from now until the year 2000 just to provide a decent home for every family. But why spend $30 million on a site that will only house 840 families when just the sum of $4 million could rehabilitate *ten times* the amount of housing? Why pick a site that will cost $30 million to develop because of sub-soil conditions, when for half the amount the same project could be built elsewhere leaving additional funds for still more housing? Why choose a site that has been abandoned by independent developer after developer as each had realized the extravagant costs involved, when the drastic housing shortage situation *demands* a low-cost policy in order to build enough housing? Why?_because the site happens to be in a Jewish community.

The fact of the matter is that out of all the middle-class neighbourhoods selected in 1966 and 1967 for proposed housing, and there were many, the only three that were actively pursued by the city were *Jewish* middle-class neighbourhoods; Forest Hills, Flushing Hillcrest and Lindenwood (now with two housing projects). Why? Because the Jewish communities are the only ethnic group that have accepted them, *in the past*, without protest. The cries of "racist" are completely unwarranted.

The only reason the city began developing this preposterously expensive site is because it is a Jewish community and little resistance was expected, whereas, in other areas, for example the neighbouring Maspeth, a community of mainly Irish and German residents, they reacted with out and out threats of violence, warning they would kill the first welfare recipiant or welfare worker they saw enter the vicinity, when a project was proposed for that area just last year. The project was withdrawn.

In the Corona case last year, involving the 69 homeowners protesting the tearing down of their houses for a High School to be built, the dispute actually began when the same project now slated for Forest Hills was proposed. After much angered debate, the residents got Mario Cariello to work out a deal where the High School plan would be substituted for the housing project and soon after they also managed to reduce the number of houses to be torn down to twenty-eight with all relocations to be within the same area, as was their wish.

It is important to note how the City has buckled under when other ethnic groups have protested housing projects in their neighbourhoods. But the Jews, *in the past*, have remained silent as evidenced by the number of projects throughout their communities in the Bronx, Brooklyn and now Queens. The burden, however, is getting a little too heavy.

The *scattering* of housing throughout the city satisfies well the urgent need and at the same time allows each community to hold on to its ethnic identity. The *concentration* of housing in just a few areas, though, completely destroys whatever ethnic identity has been founded leaving the residents without a distinct community. There are Italian neighbourhoods that wish to remain Italian as there are Spanish, Greek, Irish, Black, German, Chinese, Ukranian, Polish, etc. This does not mean they do wish those that are not of their particular ethnic group to move in; They simply wish to preserve their culture by not having another group concentrated in their vicinity. The Corona homeowners pressed this issue last year. The Jews, however, have set-up community after community only to find, because they were the only group not objectionable to integration, that the integration had become concentrated in *their* area rather than scattered throughout the city, thereby completely abolishing the identity that existed before.

There is also another burden connected with housing projects and that is the increase in crime. In the East Tremont section of the Bronx, once a Jewish community that became cluttered with housing projects, the area has turned into a ghetto. People don't leave their houses after 3:30 in the afternoon for fear of being mugged. A walk to the butcher shop for meat often is at the risk of ones life. People don't carry money in the streets any longer, maybe, just a dollar pinned into the lining of their clothes. There is no doubt that the housing projects brought the crime with them into this once quiet neighbourhood. In two other areas of Queens where housing projects now exist, the Queensbridge and the Raven, crime has increased by as much as 6% in one and 10% in the other. Elderly people have to be escorted home now by the police because their younger escorts were beaten up. These areas before the projects were unmenaced by this degree of crime.

This question of fear by the people has been said to be the "most racist part of it all"; that they are equating crime with blacks. The truth is, that they are equating crime with housing projects, be it tenants white or black and their fears are completely justified by the Police Department statistics of marked increases in areas where housing projects have been concentrated. The important word, again, is concentrated. Were these projects *scattered* throughout many communities the areas couldn't possibly undergo these drastic and most often damaging changes.

Which brings us back to the Jewish community in Forest Hills. They do not object to housing in their area. They *do* object to housing in their area alone. They *do* object to the extent the city has gone ($30 million) to put a project in their area alone when less expensive sites were available. Dr. Alvin Lashinsky, president of the Queens Jewish Community council, and one of the active leaders in the protest last Sunday, contends that the city would be much better off if they bought 2 or 3 family houses, a cost much lower than the proposed site, throughout the city; in Greek areas, Irish areas, Black areas, Italian areas, Spanish areas, Jewish areas, etc., thereby not *concentrating* the housing by a mass development and truly giving every community a fair shake at preserving its identity. "If you want Jews to continue to accept housing," he explained, "you must give a fair share of it to other ethnic groups as well. You can no longer expect us to sit back and watch our communities being destroyed as they were in Brooklyn and the Bronx."

Another proposal was the scaling down of the project, perhaps to just a 100-unit building rather than the 840-unit planned and placing units of this size equally throughout other areas. "But all of these are just suggestions," stressed Lashinsky, "to be taken up with Mayor Lindsay. The only thing we demand is an immediate halt to construction during which time we can meet with the Mayor" (something Lindsay has refused to do since this thing blew up). "The importance in the construction halt," he continued, "is to eliminate the air of tension that has built up in the past few weeks."

Though most observers, (and those bandwagon politicians whose names we won't mention since that is what they are after by taking up with this issue) have come out for the project being built and have hurled "racist" into the faces of the Forest Hills residents for the past month, there are others who find the idea of spending that sum of money on *one* project, just for the sake of it being in Forest Hills equally irritating. Victor Soloman of CORE stated that he would like to see money like that be used to rehabilitate the whole of Harlem. NEGRO came out against the project reasoning how $4 million of that $30 million could rehabilitate ten times more housing.

In terms of deciding ones motives in not wanting a housing project in their neighborhood, it is almost impossible to really know. I'm quite sure that racism does exist in some. But the people who have continually opened their communities up to such projects, often to too great an extent for the preservation of their neighbourhood, are certainly not the ones to be the object of such accusations. In the case of Maspeth though, the word racist did not come up once and possibly that is good too. But why in Forest Hills? There are obviously certain people who are trying to use that as a shield of the real issue: the fact that no other middle-income community but Jewish communities are subject to housing projects. Why? Could it be that there are actually pay-offs to keep the projects out of other areas?

A Psychoanalysis Of Christmas

"And it came to pass, as he spake these things, a certain woman of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him, Blessed is the womb that bare thee, and the paps which thou hast sucked."

Luke 11,27.

Norman O. Brown, author of Life Against Death and Love's Body, has been duly canonized by Theodore Roszak as one of the makers of the Counter Culture. One of the chief benefits to the thought of the Counter Culture to accrue from the writings of Norman O. Brown is that he gives coherence to joyfully erotic modes of perceiving reality and of being-in-the-world. The areas in which such eroticised modes of perception and being can be mapped out are as varied as human existence itself. My purpose in this article is to attempt to apply in my own way something like Brown's eclectically psychoanalytic approach to one social institution which, independently of one's personal identification with it, is hard to ignore at the present time, namely the celebration of Christmas.

Christmas is a celebration of oral values. That is why the Puritans, as part of their militantly tight-lipped, anti-oral, anality opposed the traditional forms of Christmas celebration in Cromwell's England, such as the oral pleasure of eating mince pies or singing Christmas carols. Christmas is the season which we associate with those oral pleasures in which Man seeks respite from various kinds of stress or stasis by eating, drinking, smoking, or kissing under the mistletoe. It is a time when family affection is warmed afresh from the heat of the Christmas pudding, and when food becomes the medium of such love. We have only to think of Bob Cratchit's family feast in Dickens' Christmas Carol.

At Christmas, some people give full infancy. Christmas is a time when we rein to the oral personality trait of relying on others to maintain their self-esteem. Social isolates like Scrooge therefore suffer at Christmas, especially if they are oral personalities who equate love with food. (Scrooge himself, being a miser, was more likely to be an anal personality, but the possession of some oral traits is not thereby excluded.) When oral personalities are peptic ulcer cases, their increased secretions indicate the narcissistic desire to receive a love which is thought of in gastronomic terms. Such cases may get worse at Christmas from causes which are ultimately psychological. They get worse in the first instance because they eat too much, but they eat too much because it's their way of getting some of the superabundance of affection that they see being exchanged at Christmas.

Fenichel, in The Psychoanalytic Theory of Neurosis, associates oral indulgence in infancy with later optimism and self-assurance. Oral deprivation he links with later pessimism and sadism. The opening quotation from St. Luke certainly links the joy of blessedness with oral satisfaction. Conversely, the following quotation from St. Luke, describing the Crucifixion in almost apocalyptic terms, links oral frustration with catastrophe:

"For behold, the days are coming in which they shall say, Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bare, and the paps which never gave suck." Luke, 23,29.

Christmas, however, is a time of optimism in the Christian calendar, and therefore it should not be surprising that it is celebrated through oral pleasures.

Suckling is a time when giving and taking assume a paramount significance in the baby's life. Adults' attitudes to gifts and favours owe their characteristics in some measure to their oral experience in manifest our own brand of orality in the giving and taking of presents. Some who emphasize giving and taking will indicate a kind of orality which is mainly passive and receptive. Others, equally oral characters, will tend to identify with the object (person) by whom they wish to be "fed" and whom they therefore wish to "feed" in order to get "fed" themselves. They play the part of Lady Bountiful in a way which curiously annoys others. The opposite extreme is clearly related; such people give nothing as spite for oral deprivation in infancy (unconsciously of course). The psychoanalysis of fictional characters has obvious and severe limitations, but we may say that if Scrooge's miserliness were not explained in terms of his anal compulsion to hoard, it might still be explained in terms of a dog-in-the-manger spite for oral deprivation. Unfortunately the dream material which Dickens gives us does not go back as far as Scrooge's infancy.

One of the means through which Christmas presents are exchanged is the Christmas tree. When we ponder the meaning of the Christmas tree from a psychosexual point of view we may be struck by the fact that it is at one and the same time a phallic symbol, by virtue of its shape, and a breast symbol by virtue of its gift-bearing function. It is significant in this connection that Melanie Klein views the child as equating the penis and the breast during the child's oral sadistic stage.

The importance of the oral stage of our psychosexual development, and the bearing it has on gratifying and being gratified, has been remarked on by R.D. Laing in his book Self and Others. He emphasises the reciprocity of gratification. The mother (as the good breast) needs the baby just as the baby needs the mother. Here, giving is taking, and taking is giving. On this basis, the giving and receiving of Christmas presents can be equally "blessed," or, to use a more mundane term, equally rewarding. The psychosexual origins of this in the oral stage make this aspect of Christmas a celebration of oral values.

Christmas cards abound in images of the Madonna and Child. Great works of art are reproduced, such as "La Vierge Allaitant," from L'Ecole du Maitre de Flemalle. In contemplating this refreshingly explicit picture of the infant at the nipple, I believe that we come to the unconscious core of Christmas. The mother clasps the child. The child clasps the breast. The mother gives suck and the child takes suck. Both sides of this relationship are re-enacted in our present giving and card sending, and in our reception of these acts.

We celebrate optimism, and preserve fire in winter. We celebrate with our mouths – chewing and guzzling, laughing and shouting. And we celebrate through children, those reminders of our own infancy; in giving presents to them, both sexes enact the maternal role of provider of sustenance and sustaining love. At Christmas we expect the world to treat us as if it were the good breast, and we for our part seek to be the good breast toward others.

Thus, world leaders cease the oral sadism of their biting remarks, and, instead of spitting insults, they suck up to each other with messages of goodwill. Harsh patriarchal institutions become matriarchal for a day: prisons hold parties, dictators release prisoners, and all over the world armed forces cease their sadomasochism to feast in peace. For one day the darkness of Thanatos is dissipated by the bright star of Eros: Christmas Day.

Patrick Newman

INSIDE D.C. by Tom Forcade

Most of the stories about the U.S. government come from one of two sources – either the Senate and House Press Gallery of the White House Press Corps. I was recently admitted to the S&H Press Gallery and feel obligated to tell what a bogus place it is.

The offices of the Senate and House galleries are in the Capitol building. Doors open directly onto the balconies overlooking the Senate and House floors. There are about 30 typewriters set out for the use of members, and one can claim a deskspace for private use if one wishes. There are also little window indentations which can be applied for. AP and UPI share an entire room. Reuters has a window identation. The Washington Post has a little corner, while the Washington Star has its own telephone booth. It's all very weird. The press also has its own elevator and its own dining room, and they have their own table in the Senators' and Congressmen's dining room. There are numerous phone booths in the galleries, but you don't have to put in a dime to call. They are free, except for long-distance calls, for which you have to give the operator your credit card number. Which I always do faithfully.

Being a member of the S&H gallery entitles one to sit in a special section of the balcony. The AP and UPI people get to sit in the front row. The rest of the seats are unassigned. I usually sit in the back. When I sit in the front, all the cops start watching me.

Members of the Senate Press Gallery get free stationery. I have already stolen a lifetime supply. My friends really get a kick out of the return address that's printed on the evelopes – they say "U.S. Senate." I'm also entitled to a floor pass to both the Democratic and Republican national conventions. And a free copy of the Congressional Directory is sent to my office. I signed up for that because I'm making bookcases, and the directories are better than bricks.

There are clocks all around which have six lights on them. Each light stands for a different thing, like quorum call, vote, debate, etc. If all six lights go on at once, it means there is a civil defense emergency. The Capitol is a civil defense shelter.

I think I will go to the subway myself. The subway connects the various Congressional office buildings to the Capitol. One line alone is reported to have cost $800,000. It is 500 feet long. Each train has two cars. Only Senators and Congressmen are allowed in the front car. Capitol police remove any weird-looking people who sit up there (I tried). The other day I told the engineer I was hijacking his train to Havana. He smiled and said, "I'd be glad to go along."

There is virtually no paranoia in the Capitol. The same day I was stopped as I was carrying a box of underground newspapers into the building to put in the reading rooms. They put the box over in the corner and told me to stand next to it. I said, "Are you kidding? What if it blows up?" A few seconds later, Mrs. Marcos of the Philippines swept past with about 50 Philippino cameramen in tow. By the time they finished searching my box I'd lost her. I asked a Secret Serviceman (they are obvious) where she was. He said he couldn't tell me because I didn't look like "an establishment-type person." I started screaming about being an American citizen too, by God. He shrugged and said, "Well, you know what we're here for." "Me, too," I said, conspiratorially.

Cindy, who was with me, asked him why he had his ear plugged into his arm. "I'm hard of hearing," he said, winking. "Masturbation makes you deaf," she whispered.

The Capitol is like a mouldy museum, but the gallery offices themselves are more like Sunny Acres Retirement Home. I am back. The chess boards provided by the Sergeant-at-Arms are also popular. Others read daily newspapers, mostly the sports section. Lately I have put some underground papers out, but nobody will openly read them. They take them to the bathroom instead. It is a lot of work hauling the papers back to the reading table from the bathroom almost the only person there under 30. Most are between 50 and 70, and they spend their time nodded out on couches. Some play poker with cards that say "National Press Club" on the every day.

The galleries have staff members who write down a basic account of everything that happens. Plus the place is constantly flooded in a sea of press releases. So it's not even necessary to leave the room to write well-informed articles. Few do.

There are many interesting things to learn about the government. All the members of Congress look like movie stars. They are easy to spot. They are the ones with make-up and lavender shirts on. (Lavender shirts show up well on television.) Then there is the House cloakroom attendant who wears swastika cufflinks and collects Nazi paraphernalia. And if you look closely, you'll see a swastika design on the seats in the House balconies.

The other day I went to a Birch Bayh press conference. Bayh is young and good-looking. His aides wear gold pens that say Bayh. He was attacking Nixon's nominees for the Supreme Court. He said he had several women in mind. I asked him if had any American Indians,

Continued on page 13

FREE SUBWAYS by Coca Crystal

As a comrade and I slipped our bodies through the turnstile last week, it filled us with an overwhelming feeling of warmth and well being. We had fucked the system and gotten two rides for the price of one. We have been engaged in such practices for over a year now and each time we manage a free ride it is still a thrill.

Actually, squeezing two bodies through the turnstiles is kid stuff compared to some of the brave techniques used by New York radicals throughout the city. Amazing feats of jumping turnstiles or going under them, or waiting sneakily for the train and then running through the gate, or counterfeiting school passes; such are the courageous and ingenious attempts of these heroes. Carried off with the professional bravado of a million dollar cocaine smuggling concern, these brothers and sisters enter the subways unnoticed by the thousands each day.

This curious fact leads one to imagine the day that they raise the fare. I have wondrous visions of that happy day. One such hallucination goes like this: It is rush hour 5:00 PM. and as I approach the subway I hear chanting, screaming, loud microphones. I walk down the steps as people rush by me. The small area in front of the turnstiles is filled with people. It's a madhouse. The turnstiles are out of order and the people are rushing the gate. They wait until the train comes outside of the turnstile area, then when the train comes, they rush the platform. A core group of some fifteen people stay on the platform, and hand out literature. Everyone is into it. Mayor Lindsay's aides are trying to convince people that it is all in the plans and that they are going to receive a free ride on Lindsay. The people recognize the maneuvering lies being told and chain the aides to the gates so that they are open and the people flow through.

Back to reality. In 1970, riders paid $542 million in fares as well as $137 million out of taxes to pay off the previous bond issue.

How did we arrive in this disasterous position? A short look at the history of the subway will reveal how we have been fucked over for almost a century. Way back in the 1900's a bunch of fancy financiers got together and figured out a way to rip off the public in such a way that it would pay off for over seventy years. The name of this incredible group is not the Mafia and does not descend from Chicago prohibition days. It contained some of the most respected personages of the day. J.P. Morgan and John D. Rockefeller were two of the squired clan.

These scurrilous louts went to the city and made a deal. The city floated $100 million in municipal bonds to finance the building of the subway; the financiers bought the bonds and formed a company to buy subway cars and equipment. This company, NY Transit, was guaranteed a profit before any payment from subway revenue was paid to the city. So, even though the city was to pay $395 million or 3/5 of the cost, the financiers were to make *all* the profit, until such time as the bonds were paid off. The city had signed bond contracts with two transit companies. The IRT – owned by Rockefeller and Morgan banks, and the BMT, owned by Whitney-Ryan banks. These contracts have put the city into a hold from which it is still recovering. Basically, it's impossible to pay off the bonds, ever.

These contracts stipulated that the first and highest priority for spending transit revenue were the transit companies (the banks), then the city. Each company, and this was in 1911, was to receive "preferentials," or a fixed guaranteed income. The IRT got $6,300,000 and the BMT, $3,500,000. The ludicrous crew kept control until 1940 when they handed the then deteriorating mess over to the city, which was now responsible for both the running of the subways and the paying off of the bond. Before the city took over the fare was 5¢, soon after city involvement, the fare increased to 10¢.

Fundamentally, this was the situation; the city had already paid back the original cost of the bonds, using subway revenue. But the *interest* on the bonds compounded itself at such a rate that the city could never pay it off, and still can't. *We are still paying the interest on those goddamned bonds!* The big financiers are just sitting back doing nothing, collecting interest while the subway system rots, because there is no money to maintain it, thanks to those interest payments. Since 1953 the fare has increased by leaps to 30¢, and is about to go up still more. The politicians would have us vaguely believe that the fare increases spring from the increasing transit union worker demands, but the fact is that the subway system in New York grosses about *seven million dollars* a year. $7,000,000! – which *is* more than enough to paycheck a subway staff fourteen times its' present size.

You can see the Catch-22 aspects of all this. It so happens that there exists in the State Legislature an ironclad provision that says the bonds *will* be paid back, by the city, even if there's no money in town for welfare, for schools, for transit repairs, for garbage collections, electricity.

Now, it's not the MTA, the TA, PATH, or any of the other semi-public camouflage corporations that "legislate" fare increases. It's *certainly* not the city council. No, it's the big bankers like Rockefeller and Whitney, the top-level capitalist colonialists and their running-dog lackeys, such as the law firms that process these usurious bond issues – firms owned by lackeys like Nixon and Mitchell.

Last year the fare rose from 20¢ to 30¢. It didn't go unnoticed and some strong reaction by the people proved to be successful for a short time. People outraged by the fare increase rushed through exit gates, jumped over or slid under turnstiles. And that's the way it was at 14th St., 34th St., Grand Central, Times Square, and all over midtown Manhattan. This week there was a spirit of rebellion in the air that cut across all ethnic, age, and social levels of subway riders.

Leaflets that encouraged people not to pay the fare were handed out. People yelled for support, the leaflet was being translated into Spanish. Banners with, "The subways belong to the people" waved while exit gates were being chained

Continued on page 14

PJ O'ROURKE'S DEAD MAN'S HAND

Class War has a nice ring, a fine fluid noise to itself, gutsy photogenic movements in the tongue and lips – land makes sounds and facial expression which speak with force and such. (A macho throatiness that short "a" always had – batalion, rat, ass, catch as catch can, rat-a-tat-tat.) It's a weighty and ominous noun and catchy, something Thelonious Monk might grunt on the downbeat: "...scooby-dooby-do bah dah bah bah biddly opp be-bop bop bop...Class War!"

But, well, I hadn't the likeliest idea of what it was or what it could be over. When you were learning your *Boosh Wah Zee's* class war was nothing they taught you about, least ways not in my time. Now, later, I certainly did read about this idea and considered it thoughtfully and all but I could never really get it straight. "Class War," that seemed to imply something else besides just ganging up on rich people and taking their money. Ganging up on rich people and taking their money – *that* I understood. That's called crime or pillage or looting or, if better organized, I suppose, revolution – all of which I understand and most of which (especially pillage, looting and an occasional revolution) I heartily endorse. But "Class War" would seem to mean that one class (say, poor people) gets all dressed up and stomps another class (say, rich people), but if the poor class wins they stick to it and don't get to become the rich class. Obviously they take the rich people's money but we know that's not where it's at with class. Being high class means having tone: grace, charm, wit, formal breakfasts – all those high class things which are a lot of fun. We saw them in the movies. Why anybody would go to the bother of having a big messy class war only to have to stay in the fucking proletariat when it was over and presuming one survived I never could imagine. There are a lot of swell moral arguments for something like that but people say all manner of outrageously idealistic things in public and I've always been convinced that those who do are deep down inside just like the rest of us and thinking about where the next six-pack of Reingold is coming from and how they can move somewhere the junkies can't get in – that and whose ass they have to kiss and who has to kiss theirs. How in God's name could they ask people to fight a war to remain toothless, fat, ethnic and reeking of garlic? I mean, look at the Russians: blue serge suits that don't fit, cars that look like miniature '58 Packards, used caviar, no rock and roll and a dominate style of architecture that makes the Lower East Side look like pre-war Dresden. What a bunch of suckers.

Then a couple of weeks ago I had a job as a messenger, carrying this and that from that place to this, and it wasn't a bad job, I thought; you just wander around and visit people all day. But by the time I'd made my first half-dozen deliveries I realized there was something going on. I'd bounce into the Bauhaus splendor of some corporate giant's front office, sidle up to the pretty little receptionist with her lacquered nails and hair and she'd look at my not uncomely face and ruffled hair and throw me a cigarette ad heartbreaker of a toothy orgasmic grin and gush, "Can I help you?" And I'd take a rakish drag on my Pall Mall, give her half a wink and ask, "Do you have a pick-up here for..." Wham! Her whole face would clam up into a snotty pucker of social distain and looking at me now, if at all, with a glance of patronizing tolerance ordinarily reserved for borzoi shit on the sidewalk in front of Sardi's, she'd gingerly indicate an envelope and return to her work with pointed efficacy.

What was the matter? I checked in the men's room mirror. Was my fly open? Did I have spinach between my teeth? Was my breath foul? I took a shower last night... But none of that! No, I was a *messenger*. A mid-town untouchable. A social cripple. I eper of the labor force. And the *only* person the whole long day that that $90 a week unwed receptionist could safely look down on. *This* was class antagonism.

Poor messengers. You see them, drooling lips and vacant stares on the elevator, limping and shuffling down the avenues with their manila envelopes labeled in the block letters that people use for suspected illiterates, sitting on the subway talking to themselves, "...yes, yes, yes, then Harry Truman said to me, Louis, he said, you are a good old boy, you really are, he said, that Harry Truman, that's what he said, yes..." These pathetic specimens started out as cogent and pretty and intellectually acute as you or me. Once they too were happy and vivacious, proud citizens of a proud country. But today? I figure all it takes is about three months of deliveries to reduce a healthy and normal human being to a crippled vagabond and retard. Just ask one of those old men with the packages and he'll tell you, if he still can, he's probably only 23.

Myself, I knew I had to stay angry, keep taking offense at this nonsense. If I for one minute accepted the situation it'd be all over and I'd end up on the subway going, "...yes, yes, yes, then Harry Truman said to me..." Those dog-sucking receptionists! How many times I wanted to leap over one of their desks, grab the bitch by her collar and holding her aloft at arm's length yell, "You God-damned tunnel-cunted rat fuck, you're sitting her 'cause you couldn't make it in Airline Stewardess school, you shit, you'll never get out of the Bronx and *I'm* a fucking college graduate twice over and can add and read French and all kinds of things and I have half a mind to pitch you off the 86th floor here and reduce that vaginal deodorized body of yours to pate de fois gras on the roof of a Yellow Cab!"

It was too much to take, being a messenger. A little healthy humility is one thing but this was too much. And then it dawned on me. Just as I was walking into Rogers Peet where the advertising departments receptionist always greeted me like I was walking rape and white slave trade, I epiphanied: ERGO CLASS WAR!

I assume I knew that before, objectively, but *now, Now, NOW* I could really feel... Oh, what heaven it would be to rush out on Fifth Avenue and grab some sleek businessman with his flabby squash and sauna bath muscles and throw him under a truck. Descend on any wealthy old lady and strangle her poodle. Kick in all the plate glass. Fire bomb the buildings. Throw vitriol in the face of high fashion models. Jump off the bus, pull the M-16 from its innocent Christmas wrappings and flip my iron to rock and roll: "EAT MILITARY ORDINANCE FOR BUFFET LUNCH!" Oh to clutch some pert-nosed little blonde, willowy and refined in her Fun Fur, and smash her petite Anglo-Saxon face against the marble facade at Cartier's until my cupped hands brimed full with Vassar-educated brains. What repressions might surface, what gleeful release and emotional restitutions might be obtained by disemboweling a junior executive and wrapping his intestines around a mailbox. Fifth to Lexington, from 90th to 42nd, a river of carnage might bloom and flow blood red with grievances long-standing and demands unmet. The black brio of newspaper headlines: 1000 MESSENGERS AMUCK. The blanching terror of razor sliced debutantes. The Sax cravats drawn taunt from lamp post gallows. The phonebooth sodomizing of rising public relations consultants. Buses filled with Georg Jenson packing tissue set afire, the accelerators jammed to the floor, blazing down Park Ave., squashing spoiled private school children and lacky upstairs maids...CLASS WAR.

My level of consciousness has been raised now to the tippy-top. Class war is just as lumpen proletariat saying, "If you don't want my peaches, don't shake my tree."

D.A. LATIMER on DREAM STREET

I'd love to be an Oscar Meyer weiner,
That is what I'd really love to be:
"Cause if I were an Oscar Meyer weiner,
Then everyone would be in love with me,

Personally, I have no desire at all to be an Oscar Meyer weiner. If one cannot be at least a prime Hygrade 100% beef sirloin steak, what's the use of dreaming? Anyway, I'm uncircumcised. What would Mrs. Weiner say? 'Oy, Rex, you should bring with you home an untrimmed *goyisher* to show the family, and on Chanuka what's more?' But Lord knows Oscar Meyer & Co. will need all the plugging they can get, once this story gets out.

Basically it's a refreshing little tale of one man's inner conflict between good and evil, human decency and social proscriptions, existential freedom and calvinist predestination, and the triumph of one individual over the pig bastard Pure Food And Drug Administration. All names have been changed to protect the principals in the affair, guilty or innocent.

Now, the slaughtering operation for the Oscar Meyer corporation in Chicago is said to work this way: the livestock is driven from the holding pen across a ramp, leading down into the slaughtering floor, where they are gassed and hung up by the pasterns from a moveable belt; this belt carries them first to an employee whose task it is to slash their throats, and they are presumably skinned and dismembered as they pass further along the belt toward the ultimate bone-crusher.

It was to one Freebish, as he shall be known here, that the throat-slitting part of the process was delegated, not too long ago, by his capitalist exploiters. Now, there happens to be a law on the books of most states which prohibits the occupation of this particular position by any one person for a period longer than six months; for it was discovered, shortly after the development of the assembly-line slaughterhouse, that throat-slitters tended after a while to begin doing homework, ranging from beating the wife to engaging in extracurricular throat-slitting exercises on the neighbourhood pets and children. Blood to blood will run, it is written.

It is not a matter of record what were the impressions of Freebish, day after day, as the terrorized livestock were prodded down to the slick slaughtering floor, panicked by the rack of blood and bawling their betrayal, to be mugged by the gasman and toppled over at his feet, still convulsing and shitting and puking cud from all four stomaches; what sentiments passed through Freebish's mind as he stooped and slid the blade through the pulsing throat, carving through muscle and cartilage, sprayed from head to foot with steaming blood, have not been made public.

But he served his brief tenure, Freebish, and was kicked upstairs to the death ramp at the end of six months. In their wisdom, Oscar Meyer hired as Freebish's replacement one Fenster, who was evidently more suited to the job, emotionally anyway. Because every time Fenster had occasion to cut up a bossie, he went perfectly apeshit: not content with merely slitting the throat, Fenster would beat the bleeding carcasses with his fists, slash them here and there about the ribs, and drive his hands into the open wounds, wriggling his fingers ecstatically. And every time Fenster spied Freebish looking down at him from the ramp, while engaged in his wierdness, he'd wink and grin lasciviously.

One may assume Freebish considered Fenster's zeal excessive; in truth, Freebish may in fact have been *jealous* of Fenster, tormented by this exultant spectacle and unable under law to participate in it, but one is more inclined to input noble motives than base to Fenster. Because one afternoon after work, as Freebish and Fenster were alone together on the slaughtering floor, slicing away with great hoses the bloody and shitty debris at the day's industry, Freebish set upon Fenster and smote him unconscious. Tying him then by wrists and ankles to the overhead belt, Freebish slashed Fenster's throat, allowed him to drain a while, and then propelled him all the way down to the meat-grinder. When Fenster came not home that evening, nor that night, nor the subsequent evening, presumably his family and loved ones little suspected he was being sold across the counter in four-inch links. Chances are they're still wondering why the price of meat keeps rising.

I wish I were an Oscar Meyer weiner,
That is what I'd really like to be....

Anyway, the weight of guilt eventually bore so heavily upon poor Freebish that he turned himself in to the local authorities, and told them all, expecting no doubt – quite possibly *hoping* – to be sausaged himself by the courts. Imagine his surprise, then, when directly after his confession there appeared at the jail a flotilla of top-level Oscar Meyer attorneys, pressing strenuously to get the charges dropped, and keep a perfect lid of silence on the whole business. Imagine his surprise at being immediately released.

Cause if I were an Oscar Meyer weiner,
Then everyone would be in love with me.

MORE PARK SAUSAGES, MA! Please?

"I QUIT!"

BY A.J. WEBERMAN

A couple of days after GEORGE JACKSON was released I asked Bob's friend, Joe Leggett Terry, "How comes Dylan wrote that song?" "Well" said Terry "I tackled him, put my foot on his throat and said – 'Bob you're gonna write a song about George Jackson' He wrote one but I didn't like it so I knocked him out and when he came to he wrote George Jackson as it is today. I was satisfied and I let him go" Then I asked the Israeli Yippie if the Dylan Liberation Front had anything to do with it. "No" he said "I already told you how it happened."

Yet I think we got thru to Bob...and maybe we didn't have to go to the extremes we did to do it. That's one of the reasons I apologized to Dylan in the Voice. Others were for saying he was still into junk when I met him, for the *Screw* Article-Bob Dylan's Sex Life – The Pump Don't Work Cause The Vandals Took The Handles & finally for acting nasty to his wife when she caught me in her garbage. But no matter what I am promised I'm not gonna rewrite history nor help base the cultural revolution on a lie – I STILL BELIEVE IN THE DYLANOLOGICAL METHOD AND THE FACTS DERIVED FROM IT AND WILL DO SO UNTIL SOMEONE COMES UP WITH A BETTER SYSTEM. This whole thing has made me cynical about 'the revolution' and I'm about to stop organizing Yippie type actions around cultural issues – or else change the slogan of the Rock Liberation Front from We Mean Business to In Victory There Is Defeat. Things will be peaceful once again for the music pigs and maybe the Red Squad will stop harrassing me. Afterall the garbage in the tombs is very boring....

Keep one thing in mind though – as the ultimate Dylan fan, a cat who knows everyone of Bob's poems by heart and feels them in his heart and who's spent a good chunk of his life pouring over Bob's obscurity like a Talmudic scholar and who believed that if anyone was beautiful and incorruptable and sincere and honest it was that curly headed little Jewish poet-singer-musician who couldn't help but speak the truth and who turned so many people on to struggles and the suffering of the oppressed with his pop songs I WAS PISSED WHEN IT LOOKED AS THO DYLAN HAD SOLD OUT. It was my realization that Dylan was a genius and someone who could produce incredible eloquent and articulate revolutionary culture that caused me to devote what many believed to be an inordinate amount of energy to freeing Bob from himself. In other words IT WAS MY LOVE FOR DYLAN THAT MADE ME HATE HIM SO....although when I brought 500 people in front of his house for a 30th Birthday Party complete with a cake that had candles carved into the shape of hypodermic needles and birthday greetings from Yippies Abbie Hoffman, and David Peel (the NY Post & Rolling Stone claimed Jerry Rubin was there although I didn't see him) you couldn't have convinced him of that in a million years....

So now I'm the villain – the bad guy. Movement superstars who once supported me won't associate with me any longer and write letters denouncing me. Straights and liberals hate me for "invasion of privacy and harrassment" and other atrocities. Maybe that's why I'm beginning to realize that the left's position on Israel is fucked up – I feel like a Jew in pre-WW II Germany – or at least like a scapegoat.

But as depressed as I am I can't help but smile everytime I hear George Jackson – it's a no-bullshit straight from the heart song and although part of Dylan's motivation in writing it was to get the DLF off his back I'm sure he genuinely feels for Amerika's victims...(and Russia too...let's hear a song about anti-semitism in the USSR – those totalitarian straight fuckers who put kids in insane asylums and prisons for "hippie tendencies" deserved to be trashed, Bob).

Enough of this bubamics. Dylan begins "George Jackson" by singing "I woke up this morning" To "wake-up" in D's symbolism means "to become aware" and "morning" means 'early or beginning.' For example in "Maggie's Farm" he speaks of blacks as "waking up in the morning" – becoming aware early in life, "folding their hands" not playing the game of life with the inherently inferior hand dealt them by this racist society and "praying for rain" – hoping for some revolutionary violence ("rain" is violence from many other contexts most notably "Hard Rain") since they "got a head full of ideas that are driving them insane" – a lot of unrealizable ambitions ("it's a shame the way she makes me scrub the floor") and Amerika assigns blacks all the shitwork. So Bob became aware again and had "tears in my bed" ('tears' are thoughts from many other contexts while "bed" is "mind." In "Tomorrow is a Long Time" he sings "Only if my own true love was beside me would I lie in my bed once again" – would peace come to my troubled mind. That's the last line that requires Dylanological interpretation – the rest of the song is stoned literal – "They killed a man I really loved / Shot him thru the head" (What's the JDL gonna think – George was a field-marshall in the BPP and they consider Panthers akin to Nazis.

Dylan goes on to talk about how Amerika's prisons are really concentration camps for poor blacks – "They sent him off to prison for a $70 robbery" (a white, middle class kid would have gotten probation). "They closed the door behind him and threw away the key" (But George was given an indeterminate sentence. While in the joint he began to read and got some insight into why he was there and what had to be done to prevent others from experiencing the same shit. He realized it was capitalism and the racism it engendered that had to be destroyed, anyway, at all costs. He threw off the misdirected violence of criminality and was in the midst of organizing white and black prisoners when the repressive prison system came down on him and he was denied parole and placed in solitary for months. When a guard was assassinated in retribution for the murder of an inmate ("He wouldn't take shit from no-one / He wouldn't bow down or kneel" the pigs blamed it on the three most political prisoners in Soledad, George Jackson, John Clucette and Fletta Drumgo who soon became known as the Soledad Brothers. They were indicted and brought to a "trial" which turned into a shootout where the pigs were so uptight that they killed the judge rather than let these political prisoners escape – "The authorities they hated him because he was just too real."

After this George Jackson became an even stronger symbol in the minds of poor blacks and whites with any degree of leftist political consciousness in prisons throughout Amerika. Frightened that the black and white inmates would unite and instead of fighting each other would fight their real enemy – the system and the guards that enforced it, the cowardly pigs of San Quentin plotted George's death. "The prison guards they watched him and they cursed him from above," since if George's thought spread they were doomed – "They were frightened of his power they were scared of his love." So they murdered Brother George and clumsily tried to make it look like an escape attempt...although anyone who wanted to could see right through their shit – he was killed allegedly running for a 20-ft. wall with three guards with machine guns stationed in towers on top of it which led to 150 yards of no man's land with a 15-foot-barbed-wiretopped cyclone fence at it's end. BULLSHIT. "Lord, lord they shot George Jackson down. Lord they laid him in the ground" the [illegible] the prisoners and soon after two guards and two "nazi" inmates were killed.

George Jackson died fighting the forces which fuck over tens of millions of non-white people here and abroad...the forces of Amerikan imperialism. "Sometimes I think this whole world is one big prison yard." By putting gangsters and capitalist in power in countries under our 'spheres of economic influence' the pigs are able to rip off the nations' natural resources and import them to Amerika for practically nothing. By not allowing these nations to industrialize we freeze them in history and so visiting them is like going back into time – their people only live till 35 (average third world life span) and are lucky to own the shirt on their back. Although the amount of death this system causes is greater than that caused by crematoriums of Nazi Germany, it is done in a much more covert fashion and Amerika has been able to get away with it for decades. It's these "prisoners" and slaves of Amerika who make us so materially wealthy – "Some of us are prisoners and some of us are guards." That's why we're willing to spend billions of dollars to prevent communist revolutionaries, whose program is "throw out the Amerikans and nationalize their property,' from taking power. If torture, imprisonment and murder on a small scale doesn't work the US is willing to destroy an entire nation – Vietnam – rather than see it go Red since the Amerikan economy is so dependent on cheap imports from the Empire.

What's Dylan's answer to all this? In the harmonica refrain on the electric version he plays "the answer is blowin' in the wind" – it's what's happening in the freedom movements of today – it's there, all you got to do is reach out and seize it.

Just as the inmates of Attica took their cue from Jackson's assassination I hope that other rockpeople will take a cue from Dylan's latest single and speak out against PIGAMERIKA. In the past five years I've seen 'hip' become a meaningless plastic cult of longhaired, dope-smokin' rock music listeners who don't give a shit about anyone but themselves – pigs in strange disguises. Rock culture heroes like Paul McCartney and James Taylor have encouraged this "psychedelic facism"...that's why the Rock Liberation Front (the cultural arm of YIP) was formed. But now it's been taken over by superstars (for more info contact yer local superstar).

George Jackson is copywritten by Rams Horn Music – a rams horn or shofar was played before the walls of Jericho fell to the ground (according to biblical myth) Let's hope Dylan blows that shofar and the walls of Amerika's concentration camps come tumbling down. Personally I relate more as a freak than as a Jew but if Judism comes to mean standing up for the rights of all oppressed people – Jewish or not – all I can say is "Bring that Yamulka over here..."

GEORGE JACKSON LIVES
and SO DOES BOB DYLAN

NEW YORK SWITCHBOARD
info:533-3186

Radical Travel

ALBANIA

PROGRESSIVE FUN AND INCREASED REVOLUTIONARY DEDICATION FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY IN THE SUNNY PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF ALBANIA WHEN GUIDED BY THE TOUR SERVICE OF THE HEROIC PEOPLE'S TOUR GUIDE ENVER HOXHA AND HIS FIRM COMRADE IN STRUGGLE MAO TSE-TUNG, AT A PRICE YOU CAN AFFORD

By Patricia Che O'Rourke, Travel Editor

I know that many of my married sisters feel, when they go out to perform an act of revolutionary violence or engage in armed struggle, they have to get a sitter for the kids. But not my husband P.J. and I! Ever since little Algar Hiss O'Rourke was born we've been taking him into the streets with us, and I gave birth to Harriet Tubman O'Rourke under a Volkswagen Bus in Chicago during the Days of Rage. Bernardine Dohrn herself shot the umbilical cord off with a .45 automatic. Sure, it's a strain sometimes, but the kids love it. As soon as we get back to the State, Algar (he's six now) has volunteered to visit Disneyland with a plastique charge strapped between his legs. P.J. always says: The family that crushes the state together To the working class raises better!

So we were all thrilled by a sense of Revolutionary Togetherness as we hijacked a TWA flight from LaGuardia and winged our way across the ocean to remote but right-on Albania.

Our pilot had some difficulty landing the 747 on the block-long runway of Tirana's new Chinese-built Heroic Kelp Gatherers Memorial Aerodrome. So after an uneventful ditching in the Adriatic Sea, we were met at wing tip by a delegation from the quote-busting Women's Goatherd Collective who carried us back to shore on inflated goat bladders. Colonel Hoxha himself was waiting on the beach to greet us, accompanied by several Chinese military advisors. Chief among these was People's Field Marshal Mao Jun Lo. An interpreter translated Marshal Mao's warm greeting: "The People's Republic of Albania firmly salutes the courageous North American comrades and extends to you the handclasp of international mass solidarity through adherence to the thoughts and actions exemplified by those fathers of the Albanian nation, Karl Marx and Mao Tse-Tung."

Then Hoxha spoke in English (which he'd learned as a youth, at Barber College in Italy): "Dat'sa no shit!"

A flute band struck up the Albanian National Anthem (The Balkans Are Red) then we all bicycled into downtown Tirana where we were shown to our room in the Hoxha Hilton, above a Chinese laundry.

After we'd washed up and put on some fresh khaki fatigues, we went down to a state dinner honoring Dramatically Overproductive Lignite Miners. The eleven-course meal had alternating entres of Egg Foo Yung, C-Rations and Sheep Entrails on Stick (a local specialty). Each dish was served with the potent native drink, Ersatz Ming Tea.

Late that night we were treated to the spectacle of half-a-dozen Stuka dive-bombers destroying the northern portion of town. We were somewhat puzzled by this unexpected heavy action (the kids loved it!). But in the morning Col. Hoxha came by with his advisors and explained that Albania was still involved in the war with Italy and the Italian Army, led by Benito Mussolini's younger brother Chico, was in control of about a third of the country.

"We Albanian workers," clarified Marshal Mao, "strive in Marxist-socialist unity to build our country into the worker's paradise which it will become by our class-conscious labor of revolution. However we are a poor country and have much work to do."

"But World War II," exclaimed P.J., "has been over for twenty-six years!"

"As yet," reflected Marshal Mao, "we are still very behind the times."

"You can't-a no just tells dem it'sa over," said Hoxha, "dey'sa winning! Anyways, howa day gonna know?" He shrugged philosphically, "Nobody never comma to Albania."

That evening we had a pleasant visit with Marshal Mao and his family. Mrs. Mao is the head of the Albanian Women's Revolutionary Cultural League and she showed me many charming examples of local handicrafts such as bridge demolition, assassination and colorful anti-aircraft camouflage nets. Later she and I and the children (they have two darling girls ages four and seven) did squat thrusts and practiced on the Mao's new indoor firing range while my husband and the Marshal traded war stories. Marshal Mao recounted the Long March, the fight against the Japanese, the civil war, the Korean invasion and the Russian border conflicts. P.J. told him about Altamont, the Civic Center, Painter's Mill and the Newport Jazz Festival.

After a constructive struggle and hearty self-criticism session, we went out on the screened porch of their ranch home to watch the Italians concentrate artillery fire on a herd of sheep.

The Maos came to Albania with a group of 14,000 other Chinese military advisors all of whom had giggled one night at the Crush the Dog-Like US Imperialists Theatre in Peking during a performance of *Uncle Lenin's Presidium* when, in the first scene, the actor playing deviationist villain Leon Trotsky accidentally farted at the end of Nikolai Lenin's dramatic denunciation of revisionist hooliganism.

"Data was *some* thing," said Hoxha, the next day at a private luncheon, "I wake up data morning, she'sa 14,000 chinks iana harbor. Now we gotta 2,580 hands laundries, 4,321 Chinese restaurants, 843 opiuma dens and 6,255 rick-a-shay drivers...plusa dat sons of bitch Ming Vase Shit wat-a-his-name military advisor dat fucka. Why dey gotta comma here? I no - tis 'nough trouble? How come dey no go to San Francisco lika da rusta dem?"

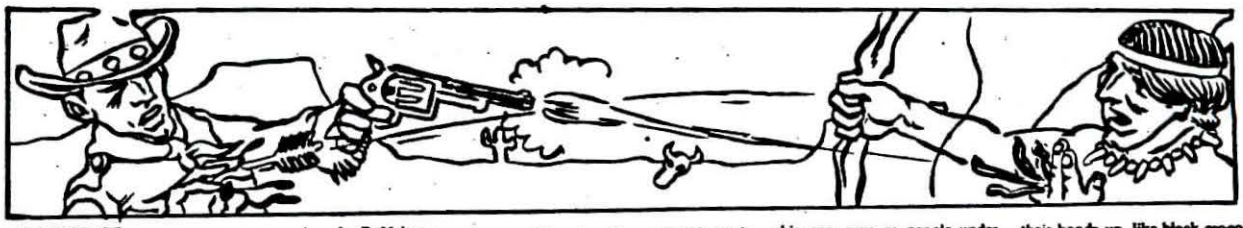
After lunch we walked around in the streets of Tirana with comrade Hoxha who greeted everyone he saw with a cheery, "Shqiperise?," Albanian for "spare change?" The country's monetary system is very simple and democratic. The basic unit of exchange is the Lek which is worth nothing. Day to day commerce is conducted in returnable Coke bottles, 50 bottles to the U.S. dollar. When we'd been given a few of these we stopped and traded them to an old man for a small quantity of tobacco. Tobacco, smoked by almost all Albanians, causes cancer and heart trouble in oppressive capitalist societies but in the very together Albanian atmosphere of revolutionary armed love it is perfectly harmless.

The following morning, P.J., the kids and I set out on a bicycle tour of the southern asphalt factories. We had a week before our Palestinian Commander hijacked flight to Algiers was scheduled to depart from Athens so we thought we'd make the best of it.

In the isolated Albanian mountains we found that not only World War II but parts of World War I still continued as did the Crimean War, an obscure Serbo-Croatian power struggle, and an 18th century revolt against the Turks. One afternoon we witnessed a brigade of Armenian charioteers in pursuit of Archduke Ferdinand's assassins being strafed by a Jap Zero.

Arriving in Scutari we were immensely impressed by the Marxist fervor and intercommunal attitudes of cooperation among the seven asphalt workers. They recieved us with open affection and camaraderie. There seemed to be no resentment at our being Americans and no bitterness directed at us as a result of America's reactionary foreign policy. In fact, as we peddled towards Greece (our assault weapons at the ready to battle the fascist peasant supporters of the war-mongering Greek military regime) the asphalt workers waved goodbye and shouted, "Says beag, Hello to Presidenta Truman!"

NEXT MONTH, THE O'ROURKES IN ALGIERS: ELDRIDGE AND KATHLEEN AND TIM AND ROSEMARY



MOBY GRAPE

by R. Meltzer

Continued from page 10

names but that's impossible too." And then they did some B.B. King stuff, mostly "I got a sweet little angel I like the way she spreads her wings" but some other stuff too. After all B.B. was the headliner on the bill and the Grape was only billed second even though they shoulda been first. And right away it was obvious that Bob must of picked up some of his singing from B.B. himself, where else? So even the great Moss was laid low for the night. Then they did "Gypsy Wedding" and it was the most repetitious swill ever heard in the East.

Then Skip started doing his stuff on one of his songs but he was behaving weird and he wasn't dancing and in the middle he just started waving his arms and he went up to the mike and said "That's another one" and it was over. Guys were yelling for their money back by then. No they were yelling it even earlier. Finally in the middle of something Peter Lewis—still wearing his black suit again—stopped playing and he unplugged his guitar. He high-tailed it for backstage as fast as his legs could carry him and when the rest of the band saw what he was doing they thought it was a great idea and they followed suit immediately. Gordon had stopped playing about 2 or 3 songs before that. As they all left some of the bloodthirstier patrons yelled "More, more" but there was no chance of that. They hadn't even been looking at each other while they played except once in a while when they couldn't think of what song to play. Stevenson was the first one after Lewis to leave, he was behind the drums so he had easy access to the exit.

ANYWAY: can you think of anying more appropriate to the death of the Fillmore death-trap than four lousy sets by the great Grape? You certainly can't so it must be so. And unlike the Dead who just might've done something like that out of spite or due to all the heinous miserable and travel involved, the Grape had to have done it out of indifference. Indifference is great, man. *This is fuckin rock and roll, not Carnegie Hall.* Y'know?

COVERING THE CAPITOL
by Tom Forcade

Continued from page 6

chicanos, gays or people under 30 in mind. He said there were no chicanos on the lower bench, and as for people under 30, he felt that after 17 years of practice he knew a lot more now than when he started. I said there would be eight other justices to balance the one under 30. He said why not have eight of them under 30. I said that sounded great to me. He didn't mention the gays or Indians. Then I blinked my eyes and he was gone. The press conference was over.

The buildings on Capitol Hill are all reminiscent of Mussolini's palace. Lotsa grandeur. They are constantly building new ones, too. I always expect to turn a corner and stumble upon a million or so people chanting "Duce, Duce, Duce." But when I turn the corner, there are just rows of cadillac limousines with their hoods up, like black crocodiles. The hoods are up because the air conditioning overheats the engines. Lincolns don't heat up, but there aren't too many Lincoln: since the free-Lincoln-from-Ford-Motors scam was exposed a few years ago. There are no Imperials at all, and you'd better believe there are no foreign jobs.

Hordes of bright-eyed school children are constantly touring the Capitol. One slow day I went out to greet them, introducing myself as "the Senator from Woodstock Nation" and carefully shaking each little hand. The teacher felt uncertain and didn't know what to do. When I got to him he was afraid to do anything. I think I'll learn some Chinese next week so I can be the Congressman from Peking.

THE NAKED GRAPE

SUPER NEW MANAGEMENT!!!

1/2 PRICE SALE NOW!

122 2nd AVENUE NEW YORK, N.Y. 10003

(2nd FLOOR OFF St. MARKS PLACE)

533-4180 WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Continued from page 6

free subways

open. People arriving from the street sized up the situation quickly, and with a wink, poured through.

All it took was a few people to hold open the gates and others with banners and leaflets urging the crowd through. The first moment of hesitation turned into a rush of pride as they broke the law, and they felt good. This scene was repeated again and again. The attitude of the su[illegible] workers at the times of liberati[illegible]ere either neutrality or support. And now, after having a glimpse of our potential power, we are again being faced with another fare increase.

If you need any more information on the subway system, you can call up a great group of people, the Epicurean Trust. They have done vast amounts of research and have been helpful to this article. Or you can call the Straphangers c/o the switchboard at 533-3186.

As a Christmas present to the city, we should do our best to see that the subway is liberated and free. ANY FARE IS UNFAIR!

East Side Bookstore

34 Saint Marks Pl.

The Radical Therapist	$1.25
Unbecoming Men	$1.25
Away With All Pests	$2.45
White Niggers of America	$2.95
Pakistan - by Tariq Ali	$2.45
Emma Goldman - Autobiog 1 & 2	$3.50/ea.

Plus all the Marx, Engels, Lenin, Trotsky, Luxemburg, Mandel, etc. that you can handle. Plus plenty of Kropotkin, Bayonin, and the rest of that mighty crew.

Plus most any contemporary revolutionary rag or mag from Panther to Labor Committee to NLR to Telos to liberation to all available stuff from situationist international.

Plenty of kids books for christmas, complete Raising, lots on native Americans, women's liberation, dope, crafts and so forth.

FLASH! Best deal in town on the Wilhelm Iching – $6.00

And of course Ouspensky, Meher Baba, Gurdjieff, stuff on astrology, witchcraft, tarot (tarot cards, too!), Plus redoubtable literature, poetry & drama offerings.

Best comix in town.

Big ass 2, Nr. Nat 2, and other new stuff plus those good oldies.

72 Calendars aplenty! Alicia Bay Laurel, Sierra Club, War Resisters League, Kids Art Workshop, etc.

GYRO!

29.95 GREAT COATS U. S. NAVY BRIDGE COAT

U. S. NAVY PEA COATS

Slight from the Navy! 100% wool on wool, made under rigid specifications 1 to 6! Have commercial versions very hard, to get, at [illegible] prices! FROM $7.95

AVAILABLE AGAIN! WHILE THEY LAST! REAL WEST POINT CAPE OVERCOATS

654 BROADWAY (AT BLEECKER) Hours: MON-FRI 9-5:30, SAT. 10-5:30
259 BLEECKER (Betw. 6th & 7th Aves.) Hours: Mon-Sat 11-7
PARKSIDE AVE. (Betw. Ocean & Flatbush Aves.) BROOKLYN Hours: Mon-Sat 10-6

Can New York City Survive?

PICCED (The Pratt Institute Center for Community and Environmental Development) thinks it can. And, we'll pass the word around (free) in our monthly community information newsletter STREET which will cover a wide range of urban environmental problems. But to do it we need contributions in the form of articles, suggestions, illustrations, and just about any ideas you have that will facilitate survival in the city. So, if you want to share your experiences, trials and tribulations, successes and all of that, write to us at PICCED/240 Hall Street, Brooklyn, New York 11205.

Red Squad Continued

the grand jury, or at the murder trial.

He was assigned to the Panthers in the summer of 1968. Instructed to write a daily report on all persons and events he witnessed, with physical descriptions, and inclusion of any interesting materials such as political tracts. Meeting once a week with his new "staff member," Detective Bill Gorman, he didn't see another member of the Red Squad until the close of the case in April 1969.

Before a shocked courtroom, Roberts told how he had gone on various "missions," with the Panthers, including reconnaissance patrols of the areas to be bombed. Once, he claimed to have participated in the cutting of police wires. He was not charged for any of this activity. Referring constantly to his notes, he explained that his code name was Adam, and that in his reports, he described his own comings and goings in the third person -- Gene Roberts. He claimed to have no understanding of the significance of what he was doing.

Another was Carlos Ashwood, a native of Panama. Recruited for undercover work at the gymnasium at the police academy early in his training there, (he graduated after the Panther case), his career and instructions were similar to Roberts'. Cross-examined by defense attorney Sandy Katz during the trial, he described his work:

KATZ: "...and you reported on persons who were not engaged in criminal activities at the time you saw them, isn't that true?"

ASHWOOD: Yes. If I had a conversation with them, or had anything to do with them, I did.

KATZ: For example, Patrolman, when you saw Judge Andrew Tyler and Commissioner of Hospitals Tarzanzio speaking at a rally involving Sydenham Hospital you reported their names and what they said, did you not?

ASHWOOD: No response...

KATZ: Do you recall that?

ASHWOOD: Yes, I did.

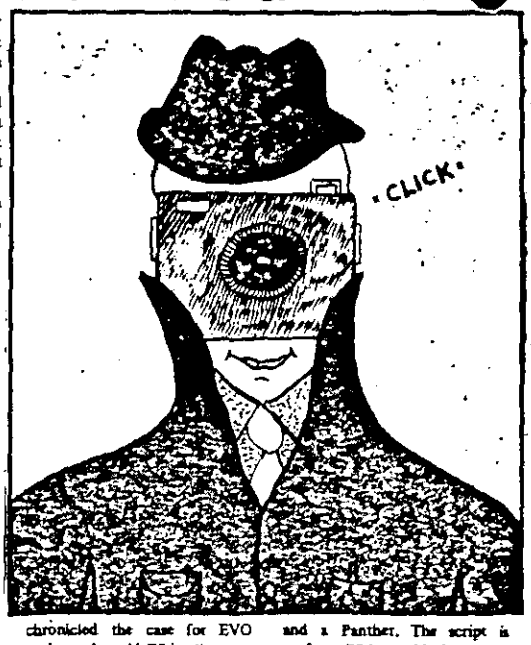
KATZ: Do you think that the good judge and the good commissioner were engaged in some sort of unlawful activities at the time you observed them?

ASHWOOD: I don't know that I reported they were involved in any unlawful activities.

KATZ: But you reported their names and their activities nevertheless, to the Bureau of Special Services, did you not?

KATZ: I reported whatever I saw and heard.

Still another was agent Ralph White, on whose testimony most of the DA's case was based. Writer Jackie Friedrich, who



chronicled the case for EVO each week, said White "...came across as a poor, confused, spineless schmuck, who had so little sense or confidence in his own identity that he could be the perfect victim to act as a pawn in the Man's game. ...White who is obviously working as a pawn of the Establishment to aid them in wiping out the BPP, still considers himself a brother and a Panther. The script is perfect; White, a black man, is working for Babylon in a plot that will eventually eliminate him, too, and yet, he still thinks of himself as a brother."

White, employed by the Elsmere Tenants Council during his infiltration of the Panthers, at first turned the money from that job over to the department, but later -- as allowed to keep half. Corruption! His most daring undertaking was on the night of January 16, 1969, the night before the bombing of the 44th Police Precinct, when he turned over an attache case full of dynamite to his "contact," Sergeant Martin E. Durkin, who with Detective Mador delivered the explosives to Det. Albert Gleason of the Bomb Squad. Gleason had been called by Inspector William Knapp, then head of the Red Squad, and instructed to substitute the dynamite with a safe substitute that could be traced. Knapp, a vigorous cop, never questioned if it was safe for his men to carry the dynamite in an attache case riding in a car.

During the trial, the name of Joe Harry Williams also came up. He was the electronics expert who wired the agents for sound. The evidence was brought in, even though the tapes he produced were highly inaudible. Williams was recently shot in Harlem by an unknown assailant and is mourned by members of the Red Squad. His replacement is Detective Frederick Jenoure.

On May 13, of this year, all defendants of the Panther 13 were found not guilty of all charges against them. It was considered a fiasco for the red squad which had revealed information about itself without securing a conviction. Nevertheless, the agents in the case all were promoted --

NOW THERE'S A MAGAZINE FOR HIM

MOBSTER TIMES.

As a youngster, he beat up all the other brats on his block, absounding cops and kids alike with his heroic antics. He was a boy among boys, a bully among bullies. Back then there was nothing a lad of his learning could read, now there is. Now there's a magazine for him, MOBSTER TIMES is for him. Now he could read about people just like himself. People like Joe Kennedy, rum-runner and big-shot politician whose blood money created a dynasty of world-wide importance; or John D. Rockefeller, whose spectacular crimes go unadjudicated to this day; Napoleon Bonaparte and Jesse Dillinger; Ma Barker; Richard Wuson and Machine Gun Kelley; Lyndon Johnson and Dustin Schultz.

Where else could they learn of new tech-niques for bugging and surveillance--and, domestically more importantly, how to avoid and foil potential ones. As full-fledged hoodlums they would enjoy things like MOBSTER TIMES' Crossword Puzzle, testing their wits about famous crimes & criminals, the movie reviews which analyze movies like "The Gang That Couldn't Shoot Straight" or "The French Connection," MOBSTER TIMES has a special two-page diagram section each issue, featuring in the minutest detail spectacular plans of famous crimes, like The Great Mint Robbery, Topkapi Museum heist or the Suez Sit Down Strike-escapade, learn "how to disappear"; what the well-dressed criminal wears, follow our "Crime of the Month"; Crime Tips from guru still "wanted" Bonnie of Justice, and various short but exciting tidbits out of history.

These are here in the guise of the newest and most exciting publication to appear in America in the decade. If you're interested in crime, MOBSTER TIMES is a steal. If you can't subscribe, buy the latest issue available on selected newsstands throughout America.

Simply shoot out along dotted lines and send this coupon to: MOBSTER TIMES, P.O. Box 431, Old Chelsea Station, NYC, NY 10011.

Dear Warden,

I want MOBSTER TIMES in my cell for the next twelve months. Here is my check or Money Order payable to MOBSTER TIMES for:

..... $6.00 for One Year
..... $12.00 for Two Years

MY NAME .....
(or serial number)

MY ADDRESS .....
(or cell block number)

CITY .....

STATE ..... ZIP .....

TODAY

ZATOICHI MEETS YOJIMBO

SAMURAI TRILOGY

(parts 1,2,3)

dec 22 - jan 3

FREAKS & NITE of the LIVING DEAD

every nite at midnite

BIJOU

45 ST. W./B'WAY PL7-6792

ACE

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-457838)

DATE: 10/3/73

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16560) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM - YIP (EXTREMIST)

OO: Milwaukee

Re Milwaukee letter to Bureau dated 9/6/73, no copies to New York, Albany or Jacksonville.

Enclosed for New York are two photographs of [redacted]

100-457838-33

4-Bureau (RM)
2-(100-457838)
1-(100-439048)
1-(100-461264)
2-New York (RM) (Enc. 2)
2-Albany (RM)
3-Jacksonville (RM)
7-Milwaukee
5-(100-16560)
1-(100-17448)
1-(100-16651)
AJE:mhb
(18)

REC-53

112

6 OCT 9 1973

Deleted Copy Sent
by Letter JUL. 29 1976
Per FOIA Request

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

Unrecorded Copy Filed In

[redacted] but will maintain contact with [redacted] for any information as to [redacted] location.

By communication dated 9/13/73, the Chicago Division reflects following investigation regarding [redacted] which was mentioned in Milwaukee letter to Bureau dated 8/8/73:

On 9/7/73, [redacted] and [redacted] advised that no criminal or traffic arrests could be located for a [redacted]

On the same date, [redacted] advised that [redacted] name is unknown to him, however, he will make efforts to determine if [redacted] in the area.

Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 9/17/73, set forth investigation concerning [redacted]

Miami letter to Bureau dated 8/7/73, set forth continuing investigation to contact [redacted]

For information of New York: In the past, various people associated with YIP from Milwaukee and Madison, Wisconsin, areas have fled and went to New York City and either lived with or contacted A. J. WEBERMAN, 6 Bleeker Street, or [redacted] In view of this, it is possible [redacted] may be living there or is in contact with them.

[redacted]

LEADS:

ALBANY DIVISION

At Albany, New York

Will check Motor Vehicle Department to determine if subject has applied for operator's license.

NEW YORK DIVISION

At New York City, New York

1. Will conduct criminal (including traffic) and other logical investigation, including contacting sources, to determine if subject is in New York City.

2. If feasible, will display subject's photo in vicinity of A. J. WEBERMAN's and [redacted] residences to determine if subject is in the area.

JACKSONVILLE DIVISION

At Tallahassee, Florida

Will, at Motor Vehicle Department, determine if subject is in possession of Florida driver's license.

MILWAUKEE DIVISION

At [redacted] Wisconsin

Will determine if [redacted] may have any information regarding whereabouts of subject [redacted] Indices check in Milwaukee negative regarding [redacted]

At Madison, Wisconsin

Contact [redacted] and other sources who may be acquainted with subject for any information as to [redacted] location.

At [redacted] Wisconsin

Will maintain contact with [redacted] for any information as to subject's location.

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Will continue investigation to locate subject.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 10/11/72

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-174055) (P)

SUBJECT:

ALAN JULES WEBERMAN
SM - YIP
(OO: NY)

ReMMairtel to Bureau dated 8/17/72, and 8/4/72; Buairtel to NY and MM dated 7/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM regarding subject.

This LHM is being classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by confidential sources used in the preparation of this LHM, the disclosure of which may tend to identify these sources and could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security.

The following confidential sources were used in this LHM:

NY T-1
NY T-2
NY T-3

[redacted]

SC [redacted] conducted the credit check for the subject on 8/4/72.

ST 107 REC-73 100-472405-3

SA [redacted] contacted WEBERMAN's residence on 9/26/72. An unidentified male advised that WEBERMAN was not available at present, but that he resided at the 6 Bleecker Street residence.

ENCLOSURE

1cc 904 D

2 - Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
2 - New York

[redacted]

2cc's of LHM to [redacted]
1cc of LHM to [redacted] (by FD 376)
for info,
BPM/LIG 10-25-72

12 OCT 13 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Copy Sent Per FOIA Request
Letter

OCT 31 1972
(4)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1cc of LHM destroyed

5010-108

The below listed informants, familiar with various phases of New Left activities within the NYC area, were contacted during July, August and September, but advised they did not known the subject:

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. 1. Will continue attempts to obtain and verify subject's birthdate and employment.

2. Will conduct criminal checks regarding subject.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 11, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NYfile 100-174055

Alan Jules Weberman

On [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that A. J. Weberman was present at a "Smoke-in," the First Annual Marijuana Harvest Festival, held in Brittingham Park, in Madison, Wisconsin, on September 22, 1971, and sponsored by the Wisconsin Youth International Party (YIP).

> The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

[redacted] advised that the speeches at this rally urged the repeal of anti-marijuana laws.

On October 12, 1971, an article entitled "Life is just a can of garbage for Him" appeared in the Staten Island Advance, a daily newspaper published at Staten Island, New York (NY). This article described Alan J. Weberman as a "self-styled garbage analyst." The article described Weberman as an individual who feels he can gain insights into a person's character by analyzing the contents of his garbage, and also described Weberman as an expert on Bob Dylan, the well-known folk singer. The article described Weberman as being 26 years old. The article also described Weberman as a Zippie.

> Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies, headed by a YIP Collective, and the Zippies, headed by Thomas King Forcade, a member of the underground press syndicate.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CLASSIFIED BY~~ ~~SUPERVISOR~~ [redacted]
~~EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION~~
~~SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652~~
~~EXEMPTION CATEGORY~~ 70
~~AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

ENCLOSURE 1

3

The article also stated that Weberman would like to steal the garbage of certain public figures, among them Vice President Spiro T. Agnew, Tricia Nixon Cox, daughter of the President and then Attorney General John N. Mitchell.

On October 25, 1971, an article entitled "A. J. Weberman Meets State Street Gourmet" appeared in the Daily Cardinal, a Madison, Wisconsin newspaper. This article described A. J. Weberman as a teacher of "Dylanology" at the Alternate University in NYC.

Alternate University was a self-styled "Radical University" located at 530 Sixth Avenue, NY, NY, which offered courses such as Revolution Cuba, Fascism, Marxism and Marxism Economy. This institution is now defunct.

[redacted]

Irving Dana Beal is a self-proclaimed national YIP activist and leader.

Pat Small is an activist in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin chapter of the YIP.

Ed Krueger is Irving Dana Beal's Madison, Wisconsin Defense Attorney.

On April 26, 1972, a photograph of A. J. Weberman appeared in the University of Tennessee Daily Beacon, a Student Publication of the University of Tennessee.

On [redacted] advised that A. J. Weberman departed the University of Tennessee campus in April of 1972, and returned to NYC.

Alan Jules Weberman

On [redacted] advised that A. J. Weberman was a white male in his late 30's, 5'10", 165 pounds, pale complexion, clean shaven, with long hair that stands out. [redacted] also advised that Weberman was Jewish, associates with Ann Dunkin, an artist from NY, and was a "Lieutenant" of the Zippies. On [redacted] advised that Weberman was residing at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida.

On [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a meeting was held on August 7, 1972, at the Loeb Student Center NYU, NY, NY, to discuss logistical plans for protest demonstrations to be held at the Republican National Convention in Miami, from August 20 - August 24, 1972. During a discussion of transportatio arrangements, A. J. Weberman's name was mentioned as organizing a bus to Miami, which would involve a cost of $50.00 per person for anyone wanting transportation on it. Many laughed when Weberman's name was mentioned because they considered the $50.00 charge a "Rip-off." Weberman's telephone numbers were given as 447-6243 (home) and 242-3888 (office). Weberman's office was the underground Press Syndicate.

> The Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) was founded in 1967, by individuals associated with the NYC Publication "East Village Other." UPS was founded by Walter Bowart and John Wilcock, both associated with the "East Village Other," and acts as a news association for various alternative media newspapers. It seeks to increase the awareness of the public to the underground press and prepare and print pamphlets regarding the printing, mailing and distribution of underground newspapers. UPS lists offices in NYC, Zurich Switzerland, and Buenos Aries, Argentina. The NY mailing address is Post Office Box 26, Village Station, NY, NY, and the headquarters address is 204 West Fourth Street, NY, NY.

Alan Jules Weberman

On August 4, 1972, an employee of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) caused a search to be made of the records of the [redacted] with negative results concerning any information on Alan Jules Weberman.

On [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that telephone number 212-477-6243, was subscribed to by one Sheldon Guber, 6 Bleecker Street, NY, NY. An additional subscriber was listed as A. J. Weberman, 6 Bleecker Street, NY, NY.

On September 26, 1972, it was determined by a Special Agent (SA) of the FBI that Alan Jules Weberman is residing at 6 Bleecker Street, NY, NY.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 11, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NY 100-174055

Title Alan Jules Weberman

Character Security Matter - Youth International Party

Reference is made to letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/17/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

Re Boston LHM to Bureau, dated 11/1/72, and NY letters to Bureau, 11/6/72 and 11/13/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies, and for each receiving office two copies, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

[redacted]

In referenced Boston LHM, a YIP Newsletter published by YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, NY, on page six contained an article writted by "Rosa Wild". The article discussed YIP activities in Miami during the Conventions and asked YIP supporters to contact YIP at the above box number.

REC-Z

ST-114

100-448910-918

ENCLOSURE

1cc of each 904 FD

2-Bureau (Encl. 5) (RM)
2-Milwaukee (YIP) (Encl. 2) (RM)
2-Boston (Encl. 2) (100-38319) (RM)
2-Cincinnati (Encl. 2) (RM)
1-New York (100-) [redacted]
1-New York (100-174055) (WEBERMAN) (#42)
1-New York (100-) [redacted]
1-New York

4 NOV 22 1972

0-7 to NY (action)
Remainder of LHM dated 11/17/72
Copy of 0-7 attached.
BPM/LIG 11/24/72

GJL:jas
(13)

[redacted] 1973

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE ATTACHED.

Rev. [redacted]

LEB 21813

Approved: BPM/LIG 1/26/73 Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

The following informants who have knowledge of subversive activities in the Staten Island, New York, and the New York City areas, were contacted in November, 1972, and all advised that [redacted] are unknown to them and that they have no information that YIP is operating in Staten Island, New York:

[redacted] [redacted]

To date no information has been received indicating anyone from the New York City area is planning to attend YIP Thanksgiving Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-26, 1972.

NYO Indices negative re [redacted] and [redacted]

On 11/14/72, [redacted] advised that no information has come to his attention indicating YIP has an organization or meeting place in Staten Island.

LEADS:

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN. Will contact logical YIP sources for any information regarding possible YIP activity in the New York City area.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue efforts to develop information regarding any YIP activity in the New York City area.

NY 100-162260

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
November 17, 1972

Youth International Party (YIP),
Also Known As Yippies

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

An October, 1972, issue of a 15 page YIP Newsletter entitled, "Yipster Times", was listed as being published by the YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, New York, 10302. The Newsletter was concerned primarily with discussion of protest activities during the Republican National Convention in Miami Beach, Florida, August 21-24, 1972. One article urged all supporters to attend a YIP Thanksgiving Conclave to be held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-26, 1972.

[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

100-111110-918

Youth International Party (YIP),
Also Known As Yippies

[redacted]

Readers of the YIP Newsletter were encouraged to call telephone number (212) 477-6243 for further information regarding YIP publications. The New York Telephone Company cross-address telephone directory reflects the above telephone number is listed to one Sheldon Z. Guber, 6 Bleecker Street, New York City, New York.

[redacted] advised Alan Jules Weberman, who is affiliated with YIP and the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) in New York City, was residing at 6 Bleecker Street, New York City.

Member of Subject Organization

Various sources who have knowledge of subversive activity in the New York City area were contacted in November, 1972, and all advised they had no information regarding YIP activities in the New York City area.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

OTI

F B I

Date: 11/28/72

Transmit the following in FI/CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: ATTENTION: DID

FROM: CINCINNATI (100-19673)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA, OO: NY

80-1374-169 705-00-505
100-16028

b7D

[redacted] ADVISED TODAY YIP CONGRESS OR

CONCLAVE HELD WESLEY FOUNDATION AND ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

b7D

1 [redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

D - Cincinnati

[redacted] b7C tickler 12/26 (Pg 15)

INDEX - 2, 3, 4

Search - Pg 9

b7C

100-16028-725 [redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 1 1972
FBI - MIAMI

[redacted] b7C

CBP:pl:msw
(23)

Approved: Sent Per See Pg 15 12/30

ENCLOSURE

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

CL 100-19673

[redacted]

b7D

SOURCE STATED AFTERNOON SESSION NOVEMBER TWENTY-FOUR LAST INCLUDED DISCUSSION OF UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS AND HOW THOSE NEWSPAPERS COULD BE ASSEMBLED. [redacted] TALKED ABOUT "YIPSTER TIMES", YIPPIE NEWSPAPER AND A. J. WEBERMAN FROM NYC TALKED ABOUT HOW TO DEAL WITH NEWS MEDIA. WEBERMAN MENTIONED THAT IN APPROACHING NEWS MEDIA, YIPPIE SHOULD DRESS "FREAKY", BE FRIENDLY

b7C b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE FOUR

CI 100-19673

AND HUMOROUS, APPEAR "CAMERA READY", AND HAND OUT "YIPSTER TIMES".

SOURCE STATED [redacted]

b7C+b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

U TED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DEC. 1 1 72

Bureau file 100-448910
New York file 100-162260

Title Youth International Party (YIP)

Character Internal Security - Revolutionary activities

Reference

[redacted] is made to the report of Special Agent dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 12/14/72

[redacted]

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NEW YORK

[redacted]

"Yipster Times"
Youth International Party News Service
P.O. Box 384
Staten Island, N.Y. 10302

[redacted]

It is noted that at the present time YIP does not occupy office space in New York City nor does it have any official organizational structure. However, through the YIP publication, "Yipster Times", readers were encouraged to also contact YIP through P.O. Box 340, Canal Street Station, New York, N.Y. The above box number was opened by ALAN WEBERMAN, 6 Bleecker St., New York, N.Y., a self-acclaimed YIP leader in the New York area. Also active in YIP and residing at 6 Bleecker Street is PAT SMALL. [redacted]

ALAN WEBERMAN
P.O. Box 340
Canal Street Station
New York, N.Y.

EX-105

REC-88 100-448910-770

[redacted]

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York
GJL:jsw
(3)

1-5-73

1 DEC 18 1972

Rev. Act. Sect. SPEC. MAIL RM.

6 JAN 15 1973

F451

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

EXP. PROC.

#11

Let to [redacted]

BPM:dlf/tlc

Memo Mr. Shackelford to Mr. Miller 12/14/72; BPM/dlf, etc

Antel to New York 12/20/72 BPM/cae

There are no indictments pending against the above individuals or groups.

The identity of the attorney, if any, for the above individuals or groups is unknown.

YIP

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-16028)

DATE: 12/14/72

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SM - YIP

72
53

[redacted]

HKM:ajv
(3)

100-448910-816

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

ENCLOSURE

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-16028) DATE: 12/14/72

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SM - YIP

[redacted]

HKM:ajv
(3)
ajv

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-07

ENCLOSURE 100-448910-816

[redacted]

A. J. WEBERMAN
6 Bleecker St.
New York, N.Y.

212-477-6243 (NEW YORK)

[redacted]

FBI

Date: 12/14/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

Re CI nitel to Bureau, 11/28/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM regarding the YIP Congress or Conclave, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72. Copies of the LHM are enclosed for interested offices.

[redacted]

Attached LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising [redacted] relative to Youth International Party activities.

2-Bureau (Enc. 11)
3-Albany (Enc. 3)
(1-100)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(Copies continued)

[redacted]

REC-14

100-448910-1807

15 DEC 18 1972

EX-101

ENCLOSURE

DOC. CIPRS OFFICE

BTF:cms (97)

54 JAN 19 1973

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

Copies continued:

2-Alexandria (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
2-Atlanta (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
2-Baltimore (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
4-Chicago (Enc. 4)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]
3-Cleveland (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]
5-Detroit (Enc. 5)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]
2-Houston (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
2-Louisville (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
2-Los Angeles (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
3-Miami (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]
2-Milwaukee (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
3-Newark (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]
3-New Haven (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)[redacted]
(1-100-)[redacted]

(Continued)

Copies continued:

13-New York (Enc. 13)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)(A. J. WEBERMAN)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-Norfolk (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
5-Pittsburgh (Enc. 5)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-Portland (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-Philadelphia (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
3-San Antonio (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-San Francisco (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-WFO (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
26-Cincinnati
(2-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-18302) [redacted]
(1-100-21012) [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-19516) [redacted]

(Copies continued)

Copies continued:

(1-100-21011) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-100-19801)
(1-100-)
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-)
(1-100-21005)
(1-100-21003)
(1-100-)
(1-100-21004)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-18990)
(1-100-20720)
(1-100-19538)
(1-100-)
(1-100-14444) (SDS)

Referenced Cincinnati nitel requested receiving offices to identify individuals in attendance at the YIP Congress from their areas and to submit LHMs containing background information and indices check to the Bureau under individual captions with recommendations concerning further investigation of each. Inasmuch as individuals in attendance at the YIP Congress could be involved in disruptive activities at the Presidential inauguration on 1/20/73, recipients should submit LHMs concerning the individuals in their area by cover airtel to reach Bureau by 12/30/72.

Referenced Cincinnati nitel also requested the New York Office to insure the contents of the "Yipster Times" newspaper be thoroughly reviewed on a continuing basis regarding any specific YIP plans for demonstrations at the forthcoming Presidential inauguration.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Cincinnati, Ohio
December 14, 1972

Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted] furnished the following information regarding a Youth International Party (YIP) Congress or Conclave held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-25, 1972:

b7D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

Wednesday, November 22, 1972

The YIP Congress, also known as the YIP Conclave, commenced on Wednesday, November 22, 1972, with registration at the Wesley Foundation, 82 East 16th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Each person registering was required to complete a blue form or an index card listing their name, address and telephone number. Registration commenced at approximately 1:00 PM, November 22, 1972, and continued throughout the day. [redacted]

b7D

There was a general meeting from about 10:30 PM, November 22, 1972, to 1:00 AM, November 23, 1972, to discuss the agenda for the YIP Congress. The meeting was held at the Switchboard Way Station, 251 West Sixth Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. The following were in attendance at that meeting:

Dane Beal

Judy Loudenslager

Arron Kay

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CLASSIFIED BY [redacted] b7C
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY TWO
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE~~

DOCUMENT AS REFERRED TO [redacted]

(2)

100-447140-801

DBD 47526

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

WHITE PANTHER PARTY

The White Panther Party (WPP) is a national white, hippie-oriented revolutionary organization which was founded essentially to afford support to the Black Panther Party (BPP). It has advocated the published ten-point program of the BPP and has added a ten-point program of its own, all of which call for the unbridled personal freedom of the individual.

INDOCHINA COALITION

The "Ohio State Lantern," an Ohio State University (OSU) daily student newspaper generally circulated on the OSU campus, Columbus, Ohio, in its May 8, 1972, issue, in an article captioned, "Anti-War Rally Set For Today," describes the Indochina Coalition as a recently formed group opposing the war in Indochina.

STEVEN CONLIFF

The February 4, 1972, edition of the "Ohio State Lantern," student newspaper in circulation on the campus of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, carried an article entitled, "Vagrancy Charges Dismissed." That article stated that charges of vagrancy had been dismissed against Steve Conliff, whom the article described as Minister of Information for the local Youth International Party (Yippie) and staff member of the "Columbus Free Press." The "Columbus Free Press" is an "underground" newspaper, Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted] The source also advised [redacted] participated in anti-Vietnam War demonstrations.

During the meeting, it was decided the YIP workshops and "rap" sessions would involve everyone, and only one session (either workshop or "rap" session) would be held at a time. During the meeting, Dana Beal served as the Chairman.

By Wednesday, November 22, 1972, approximately 20 Yippies had registered for the YIP Congress.

Thursday, November 23, 1972 (Thanksgiving Day)

The YIP Congress commenced at about 10:30 AM at the Wesley Foundation.

A discussion regarding the agenda for the YIP Congress ensued, led by Dana Beal. Instead of formulating any definite agenda, Beal expounded regarding the theory of the Yippies, which is grounded in the youth culture and "rock and roll." Beal also led the discussion regarding the expulsion of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman from YIP because they were stealing funds, had allied themselves with the Democratic Party, and had resorted to working

through the system of the "establishment."

JERRY RUBIN
ABBIE HOFFMAN

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman were convicted defendants in the so-called Conspiracy 7 trial in Chicago, Illinois, in the period September, 1969, to February, 1970, involving those persons indicted earlier for violation of the Federal Antiriot Statute, as a result of actions surrounding the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, in August, 1968.

The YIP Congress adjourned about 2:00 PM for Thanksgiving dinner.

After dinner, the YIP Congress resumed with a general or plenary session. The session was led by Dana Beal. It was decided there would be a press conference to announce the expulsion of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, as well as to publicize the Yippies.

The YIP Congress adjourned at 7:00 PM for supper.

After supper, the males and females attending the YIP Congress held separate meetings from approximately 8:30 PM to 10:15 PM. The meeting for the males was chaired by Dana Beal. [redacted] b7D

[redacted] b7D b7C

Friday, November 24, 1972

The YIP Congress resumed at approximately 10:30 AM at the Wesley Foundation.

A workshop was held on drugs, during which the discussion centered on the holding of "smoke-ins" during which the dangers in the use of "hard drugs" could be

emphasized. Also, it was mentioned that "dope dealing collectives" could be formed.

[redacted]

During the morning session, emphasis was placed on the necessity for Yippies to organize into collectives - living, working, and eating together. Discussion ensued regarding how proceeds from "panhandling" and stealing books and photograph records from stores could be utilized by being distributed in the community, thereby building the Yippie image.

There was discussion also of the organization and functioning of "food co-ops."

Most of the discussion was led by Dana Beal and [redacted]

After lunch, the YIP Congress resumed with a discussion of underground newspapers, including details of putting together those newspapers. Dana Beal talked about the "Yipster Times" and A. J. Weberman talked about how to deal with the news media. A. J. Weberman was the public relations man for Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, and apparently had been responsible for much of the publicity given Rubin and Hoffman. During his remarks, Weberman mentioned that in approaching the news media, a Yippie should dress "freaky," be friendly and humorous, always appear "camera ready," and hand out the "Yipster Times."

From 2:30 PM to 4:00 PM, a press conference was held. [redacted] while A. J. Weberman helped by contacting local radio

stations. One of the radio stations contacted by Weberman was WCOL, which was cooperative. The local press did not respond well to the press conference.

[redacted]

On Friday evening, a workshop on cultural imperialism was held at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 30 West Woodruff Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Essentially, the workshop related to how the YIP "rock and roll" music has been "ripped off" by "straight" society and used without due credit to the Yippies. During the workshop, Dana Beal for the first time lost control of the proceedings and everyone who wished to talk did so. [redacted] During the workshop, everyone talked about how the Yippie culture was being "ripped off" by society. The workshop ended between 10:30 PM and 11:00 PM.

OS,67C

After the workshop, caucuses were held in an effort to take over from Dana Beal, who had been doing all the talking during the YIP Congress.

Saturday, November 25, 1972

The YIP Congress resumed between 10:30 AM and 11:00 AM. The YIP Congress was chaired by Margaret Miernik from Columbus, Ohio.

Copies of the "Yipster Times" were handed out for everyone to sell. Dana Beal talked about the "Yipster Times" - how to obtain national advertisements and how to distribute it. A. J. Weberman also talked about the "Yipster Times."

After lunch, those present at the YIP Congress discussed "smoke-ins." Dana Beal said the Yippies had to be present at the "inhoguration" of President Richard M. Nixon. It was decided the YIP would be present in Washington, D.C. during the Presidential inauguration in January, 1973, and would perform "guerrilla theatre." In addition, it was proposed that the Yippies inaugurate some animal or object as

President of the United States prior to the Presidential inauguration, which inauguration could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than the fact the Yippies would be in Washington, D.C. for the Presidential inauguration. It was indicated the next issue of the "Yipster Times" would have announcements regarding plans for "actions" at the time of the Presidential inauguration.

The representatives of YIP who were present from New York City were opposed to working with the Students for a Democratic Society regarding any counter-inaugural demonstration. Therefore, no plans were made for the Yippies to ally with Students for a Democratic Society or any other organization.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Chicago, Illinois.

WEATHERMAN

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage," with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY/WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE

Worker Student Alliance (WSA), a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois. Students for a Democratic Society/Worker Student Alliance currently shares office space with the PLP in Chicago.

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), a pro-communist revolutionary youth organization, was organized in 1969, first as a faction within the Students for a Democratic Society, then as a separate group with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. RYM was unsuccessful in attracting support, and by mid-1970 it was practically defunct.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

Dana Beal talked about the need for setting up a "Spring Offensive," but no definite plans were finalized. Likewise, no date for the "Spring Offensive" was decided.

The YIP Congress concluded at 2:30 PM. After the conclusion of the YIP Congress, about 30 of the Yippies left the Wesley Foundation and went to [redacted]

The Yippies commenced leaving Columbus, Ohio, after the YIP Congress concluded on Saturday, November 25, 1972. [redacted]

[redacted] provided the following information on [redacted]

The YIP Congress was poorly organized and the attendance of approximately 60 individuals was much less than had been anticipated. [redacted]

The Yippies claim there are no such things as national leaders, but Dana Beal, A. J. Weberman, and Beal's present girl friend, Judy Loudenslager, definitely are Yippie leaders.

The results of the YIP Congress were as follows:

(1) Those in attendance found that national meetings afforded information on Yippie activities throughout

the country;

(2) There is a need for a national newsletter or paper;

(3) There is a need for a national organization which is youth oriented (this might be the most important result);

(4) Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman were expelled from the Youth International Party;

(5) A need exists to make people aware of the radical "movement."

Dana Beal and A. J. Weberman feel the YIP has a greater potential than SDS to build a national organization, because the YIP does not have a binding "party line." In addition, Beal and Weberman feel there is a definite need for a national organization which represents the young radicals, and a national organization, such as the Yippies, can build if some community organizational work is done.

As a result of the YIP Congress, a "national telephone tree" is being set up, whereby YIP regions can communicate with one another. The leaders of the various regions were supposed to be decided in regional caucuses on Friday night, November 24, 1972, and would be available later.

[redacted]

[redacted] furnished the following list of individuals [redacted] who were in attendance at the YIP Congress:

[redacted]

[redacted]

NEW YORK

[redacted]

A. J. Weberman
Six Bleeker Street
New York City, New York

[redacted]

.. 1-7-72)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	12/18/72	6/15/72 - 12/13/72

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka "Yippies"	[redacted]	djl

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

REFERENCE

NYrep of SA [redacted] dated 6/16/72.

-P- Deleted Copy Sent [redacted]
by Letter 4-27-76
Per FOIA Request

ADMINISTRATIVE

The Bureau is furnished eight copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

[redacted]

[redacted]s the subject of NY 100-172721. A. J. WEBERMAN is the subject of NY 100-174055. Both are mentioned on Page 3 of this report.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE					ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED JFM SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
8 - Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-20962)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15943)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Omaha (INFO)(RM)
1 - Boston (100-38319)(INFO)(RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)
1cc of each 904 FD
COPIES CONTINUED COVER PAGE B

100-448910-756

REC-7

4 DEC 22 1972

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	[redacted]		
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.	1/3/73	1/3/73	
How Fwd.	0-6	0-6	
By	CFF/LFG	CFF/LFG	

58 JAN 5 1973

Notations

DOW IH... DIA

-A-

COVER PAGE

NY 100-162260

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - Los Angeles (INFO)(RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Cleveland (100-30040)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Miami (100-16028)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Tampa (100-1748)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Washington Field (INFO)(RM)
1 - USA, SDNY (RM)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

COVER PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE (Continued)

SA [redacted] observed the demonstration on 10/1/72.

Miami Division did not furnish the identity of [redacted]

Regarding information furnished by [redacted]

Characterizations of individuals and organizations mentioned in this report are included where such are available.

NY 100-162260

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd.)

SAS [redacted] and [redacted] observed the demonstration on 10/31/72.

[redacted] are Key Activists.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
[redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]

LEADS

Receiving offices are requested to follow and report any YIP activity within their respective Divisions, paying particular attention to any planned YIP protest activity at the Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D. C., 1/20/73.

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D. C. Will follow and report on YIP protest plans for the Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D. C., 1/20/73.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow YIP activities.

NY 100-162260

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source	File Where Located
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]

CAUTION: DO NOT DISSEMINATE TO RESIDENT AGENTS, DETACH.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - USA, SDNY (RM)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

Report of: [redacted]
Office: New York, New York
Date: December 18, 1972

Field Office File #: 100-162260
Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis: YIP to date has no office space in NYC, and lacks any official organization structure. JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, who were the primary organizers of YIP, have been excluded from the Yippie Movement and are not involved in recent YIP activity. Summary of YIP activity in Miami, Florida, for Republican National Convention, 8/21 - 24/72, reflects YIP was disorganized and had little effect in disrupting the convention. YIP held Thanksgiving Conclave, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22/72 - 11/25/72, which was attended by about 60 persons from across the country. Conference was loosely organized with little being accomplished. Details set forth. Persons attending conclave were asked to be in Washington, D. C., 1/20/73, to protest the inauguration of President RICHARD M. NIXON. No specifics were discussed. Details set forth regarding finances, publications, and activities of YIP in the NYC area.

-P-

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. nor duplicated within your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O - 406-840

NY 100-162260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
I.	ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE	2
II.	YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, 11/22 - 25/72	3
III.	ACTIVITIES OF YIP IN NEW YORK CITY AREA	5
	A. Musical Rock Concert in Central Park, NYC.	5
	B. Halloween Demonstration	6
IV.	YIP FINANCES	8
V.	YIP PUBLICATIONS	10

I. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

[redacted] that the Youth International Party (YIP) has not re-established itself in New York City (NYC) since it moved its headquarters to Boston on November 6, 1970, and that the YIP had ceased to exist as a functioning organization in NYC.

> The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

[redacted] advised that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, who continue to reside in NYC and who were the prime movers of the organization, continue to refer to themselves as Yippies in their writings and public speeches. The source advised that as a result, various individuals throughout the country, who want to identify themselves with HOFFMAN and RUBIN, utilize the name YIP in referring to themselves, but are in actuality not connected with any YIP organization.

[redacted] that there is no longer any organized YIP activity in NYC, and that any interest generated by the YIP movement in NYC is done so only because HOFFMAN and RUBIN continue to represent themselves as leaders of YIP.

> JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law violations that arose from activities during the National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. On November 27, 1972, the United States 7th Circuit Court of Appeals, Chicago, reversed the conviction. No decision has been reached regarding contempt citations against RUBIN and HOFFMAN.

[redacted] advised that YIP held a press conference on the west central steps of the United States Capitol Building, Washington, D. C., on July 28, 1972, in order to promote YIP protest activities which were to occur during the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida, during August, 1972. When asked if there was a YIP organization in Washington, D. C., they replied that they knew of none, and further, that heretofore there had been no formal organization of YIP such as presently existed in Miami.

Regarding the Republican National Convention in Miami, August 21 - 24, 1972, [redacted] that YIP lacked any definite organization in Miami and as a result YIP protest activities had little effect. [redacted] advised YIP was troubled by dissension and lack of leadership, and thus had little influence. [redacted] advised most YIP members were usually at their office space or hotel and were rarely seen except when speaking. Those persons who bothered to criticize YIP usually charged the YIP with an attitude of elitism.

[redacted] that while in Miami during the Republican Convention, YIP, lacking any clear practical goal, geared their appeal toward those persons interested mainly in music, drugs, and sex. During the Convention, YIP managed to assume control of the South Stage in Flamingo Park, where mostly rock music played and a few political messages were related.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that YIP as of December 8, 1972, does not have any office space in the New York City area, nor does it appear to have any official organizational structure. JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN have disassociated themselves with recent YIP activity, and are no longer regarded as being a part of the Yippie Movement. What leadership there is comes from [redacted] and A. J. WEBERMAN.

II. YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOVEMBER 22 - 25, 1972 [redacted]

[redacted] that YIP held a Congress or Conclave at the Wesley Foundation and Saint Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ohio, from November 22 through 25, 1972. Approximately 60 persons from throughout the United States were in attendance. The Congress was poorly organized and attendance was much less than anticipated. [redacted]

[redacted] advised that the November 23, 1972, session involved a discussion of the agenda for the Congress, and [redacted] In the afternoon session on November 23rd, it was decided a press conference would be held to announce the expulsion of RUBIN and HOFFMAN from YIP.

The November 28, 1972, issue of the New York Times, on Page 30, contained an article stating the YIP Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, had voted to exclude RUBIN and HOFFMAN as official spokesmen for the Yippie Movement. Both RUBIN and HOFFMAN had been accused by YIP of using the party for personal gain.

[redacted] that the November 24, 1972 morning session was devoted to a workshop on drugs, during which a discussion centered on holding YIP "Smoke Ins" in which the dangers of using hard drugs could be emphasized. Mention was made that "Dope dealing collectives" could be formed. Also discussed during the morning session was the necessity for Yippies to organize into collectives, and how proceeds from "panhandling" and stealing books from libraries could be distributed in communities to enhance the Yippie image. Additionally, there was a discussion of the organization and functioning of "food co-ops".

[redacted] advised the November 24, 1972, afternoon session included a discussion of underground newspaper and how such newspapers could be assembled. [redacted] and A. J. WEBERMAN from NYC discussed how to deal with the news media. WEBERMAN mentioned that in approaching the news media, Yippies should dress "freaky", be friendly and humorous, appear "camera ready", and hand out "Yipster Times".

During the November 24, 1972 evening session at Saint Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, caucuses were held in an effort to take over the leaderships from [redacted]

The White Panther Party (WPP) is a national white, hippie- oriented revolutionary organization which was founded essentially to afford support to the Black Panther Party (BPP). It has advocated the published ten-point program of the BPP and has added a ten-point program of its own, all of which call for the unbridled personal freedom of the individual.

The BPP is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government.

At a session of the YIP Congress on November 25, 1972, [redacted] that the Yippies had to be present at the inauguration of President RICHARD M. NIXON next January, and it was decided that YIP would be present in Washington, D. C., during the Presidential inauguration and would perform "guerrilla theatre". It was proposed that the Yippies inaugurate some animal or other object for President of the United States prior to the Presidential inauguration, which could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than that Yippies would be in Washington, D. C., for the Presidential inauguration. It was stated that the next issue of the "Yipster Times," will have announcements regarding more definite plans in connection with activities during the Presidential inauguration.

III. ACTIVITIES OF YIP IN NEW YORK CITY AREA

A. Musical Rock Concert in Central Park, NYC

On October 1, 1972, a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed a musical rock concert at the Central Park Bandshell, Central Park, NYC, sponsored by the Society for the Advancement of Non-Verbal Communication (SANVC) and a group representing themselves as YIP-Zippies. About 30 - 40 persons were in attendance along with numerous passersby. The concert was orderly with no incidents or arrests.

After the rock concert about 15 - 20 persons carrying a YIP-Zippie banner entitled "We Are All Mate With Attica State" to show support for the Attica Brigade, marched to a Nixon Campaign Headquarters located in the Hotel Roosevelt, Madison Avenue at 45th Street, NYC. Several members of the group entered the lobby of the hotel but left peaceably when requested to do so. There were no further incidents and the demonstration disintegrated shortly thereafter.

> The Attica Brigade was initially formed to support prison inmates of Correctional institutions by organizing demonstrations and to expose the prison and "U. S. Imperialist System." The group has come to view itself as a vanguard anti-imperialist action organization.

B. YIP Halloween Demonstration

On October 31, 1972, representatives of the FBI observed approximately 100 individuals gather at Washington Square, NYC, for a YIP sponsored Halloween Demonstration. The purpose of the demonstration was to burn President RICHARD NIXON in effigy and to march to 11th Street, NYC, the site of a destroyed Weatherman bomb factory to raise up the spirit of "Rebel Martyrs" who died in an explosion while making bombs.

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage," with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy," the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

Various speakers were heard to denounce President NIXON and his Vietnam policy. Chants of "Die Nixon Die" and "No More Years" were heard during the speeches. A dummy with a NIXON face was then burned in effigy. After marching to the site of the Weatherman bomb factory, witch-like chants were heard enhorting the spirits of deceased "rebel martyrs" who died in the explosion, which was to give those present at the demonstration a "new spirit of militancy." "Toy" machine guns were carried by approximately five individuals during chants at 11th Street.

After returning to Washington Square, other speakers were heard denouncing President NIXON and his Vietnam War policies. At the end of the hour long demonstration, a peace symbol was burned with demonstrators holding hands and marching around it.

IV. FINANCES

[redacted] that a benefit musical rock concert for Chicago, Illinois, Yippies in April, 1972, had been cancelled. The rock groups, called the "Rock Liberation Front" (RLF), consisted of such groups as "Evil" and "Teen Age Lust", and [redacted]

[redacted]

UPS, bounded in NYC in 1967, serves as a clearinghouse for underground newspapers seeking information regarding underground publications and persons affiliated with the radical press.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised the Chicago and Wisconsin Yippies were extremely upset over the cancellation, and it was doubtful whether the RLF will be asked to do any further YIP benefits.

The July 27, 1972 issue of the "Village Voice", a weekly New York City newspaper, contained on Page 45 an article under the caption "Scenes", which stated RUBIN, HOFFMAN, and SANDERS, have been working on a book called Vote, which will be about experiences during the Florida Convention. The article stated the writers had received an $11,000 advance from the paperback library. The article stated the royalties would be split four ways, a one-fourth share to each of the three authors and a one-fourth share to YIP.

[redacted]

V. YIP PUBLICATIONS

[redacted] made available on October 9, 1972, a six-page newsletter entitled "YIP News Service" with a caption at the top of the newsletter entitled "Zippies! The Living End..." The newsletter carries an official address of "Y.I.P. Newsletter, Box 384, Staten Island NY, 10302.

A review of the newsletter reveals that most of it is centered around protest activities during the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida, in August, 1972. Articles indicate the Yippies and others are upset over the failure to organize in Miami and the failure to accomplish what they set out to do; that is, disrupt the Republican Convention. Page 4 indicates YIP is in serious need of defense funds and requests that money for legal expenses may be sent to PAT SMALL for the Coconut Defense Fund, Box 132, Miami, Florida, 33142, or to YIP, Box 384, Staten Island, NY.

The final article on Page 6, discusses the need for a mailing list and for individuals around the country to let the YIP Newsletter in NY know their address and what their activities are.

An October, 1972, issue of a 15 page YIP Newsletter entitled, "Yipster Times", was listed as being published by the YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, NY, 10302. The Newsletter was concerned primarily with discussion of protest activities during the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida. An article urged all supporters to attend the YIP Thanksgiving Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, November 22 - 26, 1972.

One article allegedly appeared in the September 26, 1972 issue of the Daily Iowan, a student publication at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. The article mentioned the University of Iowa Student Senate had granted provisional recognition for a campus YIP Chapter. Other articles urged readers across the country to form their own YIP Chapters.

FBI

Date: 12/26/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

ReNYlet to the Bureau, dated 12/4/72; Buairtel to Albany, dated 12/12/72; NYlet to the Bureau, dated 12/12/72; NYrep of SA [redacted] dated 12/18/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

The following confidential sources were used in the enclosed LHM:

[redacted] [redacted]

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
1-Boston (100-38319) (INFO) (Encls. 1) (RM)
1-Cincinnati (100-20962) (INFO) (Encls. 1) (RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-15943) (INFO) (Encls.1) (RM)
1-Omaha (INFO) (Encls. 1) (RM)
2-San Francisco (Encls. 2) (RM)
(1-) [redacted]
1-New York (100-177055) (WEBERMAN) (42)
1-New York (100-161445) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-157178) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-172721) [redacted] (42)
1-New York [redacted]

ST-115 REC-70

100-448910-888

18 DEC 28 1972

57 FEB 1 1973

GJL:ss
(14)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

DOC. CLASS. OFFICE

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" because the unauthorized disclosure of information received from [redacted] would identify the source and thus impair [redacted] future effectiveness, and such impairment could reasonably be considered to cause damage to the national security.

Through recent issues of "Yipster Times," P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, New York, it was requested that persons interested in helping YIP write to the above address. Additionally, persons may contact YIP through P.O. Box 340, Canal Street, New York, New York, which is listed to A. J. WEBERMAN, 6 Bleecker Street, New York, New York [redacted]

The following informants, who have reported on YIP activity in the past, but who have little knowledge of persons currently affiliated with YIP, have been advised of the current need for stepped-up coverage of the YIP:

[redacted] [redacted]

[redacted]

The NYO has no information regarding a YIP "telephone tree" in the New York City area.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
December 26, 1972

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party,
also known as Yippies

Unless otherwise stated, the following is of a confidential nature:

[redacted] advised that during the Youth International Party (YIP) Thanksgiving Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-25, 1972, Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin, who are regarded as the original founders of the YIP, were criticized for stealing YIP funds, for having allied themselves with the Democratic Party, and for working through the system of the "establishment." As a result, it was decided a press conference would be held to announce the expulsion of Rubin and Hoffman from the YIP. (UNCLASSIFIED)

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being. (UNCLASSIFIED)

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law violations that arose from activities during the National Democratic Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. On November 27, 1972, United States Seventh Circuit Court of Appeals, Chicago, reversed the conviction. No decision has been reached regarding contempt citations against Rubin and Hoffman. (UNCLASSIFIED)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CLASSIFIED BY~~ [redacted]
~~EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION~~
~~SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652~~
~~EXEMPTION CATEGORY~~ 2
~~AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON~~ ~~INDEFINITE~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448910-888

ENCLOSURE

Youth International Party,
also known as Yippies

The November 28, 1972 issue of the "New York Times," on Page 30, contained an article stating the YIP Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, had voted to exclude Rubin and Hoffman as official spokesmen for the Yippie movement. Both Rubin and Hoffman were accused by the YIP of using the Party for personal gain. (UNCLASSIFIED)

[redacted] advised that the YIP,, as of December 8, 1972, does not have any office space in the New York City (NYC) area, nor does it appear that the YIP has any official organizational structure. Rubin and Hoffman have disassociated themselves with recent YIP activitiy, and are no longer regarding as being a part of the Yippie movement. (UNCLASSIFIED)

[redacted]

[redacted] that any YIP leadership that currently exists in NYC comes from A. J. Weberman and Irving Dana Beal. (UNCLASSIFIED)

On [redacted] advised A. J. Weberman was residing in Miami, Florida, where he was involved in YIP protest plans concerning the Republican National Convention, to be held in Miami Beach, Florida, August 21-24, 1972. (UNCLASSIFIED)

Youth International Party,
also known as Yippies

On [redacted] advised Weberman is associated with the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) in NYC. (UNCLASSIFIED)

UPS, founded in NYC in 1967, serves as a clearinghouse for underground newspapers seeking information regarding underground publications and persons affiliated with the radical press.

[redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
December 26, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security-Revolutionary Activities

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-48 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/27/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-467404)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-3390)(RUC)

[redacted]

SM - YIP (EXTREMIST)

ReBulet to Milwaukee dated 12/1/72, Milwaukee report of SA [redacted] 12/12/72.

Enclosed for New York is one copy each of above referenced communications. A photo of subject will be forwarded by routing slip to New York.

On [redacted] with PATRICK SMALL residing at 6 Bleeker St., New York City. This is the residence of ALLAN J. WEBERMAN, who was one of the principal funders of the Zippies. They are believed to operate current YIP activities from this residence and are attempting to set up a national headquarters.

[redacted]

Deleted Copy Sent
by Letter
Per FOIA Request

(2) - Bureau
2 - New York (Enc.2)
1 - Milwaukee (100-17687)(1 - 100-18295)(1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - Tampa
CWT:sjm/bg
(8)

REC-48 100-467404-29

ST-102

23 DEC 29 1972

57 JAN 11 1973

Approved: Sent M Per Rec. Sect.

[redacted]

[redacted]

LEADS

MILWAUKEE DIVISION

Ascertain fugitive status of [redacted] and if wanted, take appropriate action, also advising New York of pertinent details.

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK CITY, NY

Conduct appropriate discreet investigation to ascertain if [redacted] and PATRICK SMALL are residing at residence of ALLAN J. WEBERMAN, 6 Bleeker St., New York City, and their activities in establishing YIP Headquarters there.

[redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
1 - Mr. H. A. Boynton
1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

DATE: 12/29/72

1 - Mr. J. M. Sizoo
1 - Mr. W. N. Preusse
1 - Mr. B. P. Murphy

FROM : R. L. Shackelford

Felt
Baker
Callahan
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Gebhardt
Jenkins
Marshall
Miller, E. S.
Purvis
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

PURPOSE:

[redacted]

DETAILS:

The Youth International Party (YIP) is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization founded in 1968 to stage a massive youth festival to coincide with the August, 1968, Democratic National Convention. YIP's support is obtained from various antiwar and leftist groups, with its principal drive initially furnished by the personal magnetism of such leaders as Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin, and currently by such individuals as Irving Dana Beal, Judy Loudenslager and Alan J. Weberman. YIP has proven ability to assemble large numbers when its cause is attractive and on occasion has fomented large-scale violence. Indicative of YIP philosophy was 10/31/72 YIP Halloween demonstration, when participants burned President Nixon in effigy, denounced U. S. Vietnam policy and visited site of Greenwich Village Weatherman bomb factory, exhorting the spirits of Weatherman members who died in the townhouse explosion to give those present a new spirit of militancy.

REC-90

100-448910-775

National Congress of YIP, held in Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72, established that YIP would be present during the Presidential Inauguration ceremony in Washington, D. C., on 1/20/73, at which they would perform "guerrilla theatre." Above Congress also produced the proposal that YIP inaugurate some animal or other object for President of the U. S., prior to the Presidential Inauguration, which could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other ~~than to establish~~ that YIP would be in Washington, D. C., for the Presidential Inauguration and that forthcoming issues of the YIP newspaper

70 JAN 1 1973

BPM/[illegible]
(7)

CONTINUED - OVER

Enclosure - Sent 1-3-73

"Yipster Times" would contain additional, more specific plans in this regard. Other matters stressed at the Congress concerned the need for YIP to organize into collectives; the fact that "dope dealing collectives" could be formed by YIPPIE groups; the necessity for a national YIP organization and the reported expulsion of long-time YIP leaders Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin from the organization.

At present, YIP maintains no office space or headquarters in New York City; however, the "Yipster Times" directs readers interested in contacting YIP to do so, via P. O. Box 340, Canal Street Station, New York, New York. Lessee of above P. O. Box is current YIP leader Alan J. Weberman.

[redacted]

OBSERVATIONS:

As noted above, YIP is capable of drawing large crowds and inciting violence. Additionally, although not present at the above YIP Congress, Thomas King Forcade [redacted], leader of a YIP splinter group calling itself the "ZIPPIES," could well be in attendance at the Presidential Inauguration, along with other violence-prone individuals.

[redacted]

RECOMMENDATION:

[redacted]

FD-[illegible] (Rev. 5-22-64)

CONFIDENTIAL

REC-45

Enclosed list

FBI

Date: 12/29/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

CONFIDENTIAL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

[redacted]

Deleted Copy Sent by Letter 1/21/77 Per FOIA Request

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP), aka
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

NOTE - THIS COMMUNICATION CONTAINS NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE.

attached none list is unclassified.

Re Cincinnati nitel to Bureau, 11/28/72.
Bureau airtel, 12/12/72.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
2 - Albany (Enc. 1)
2 - Alexandria (Enc. 1)
2 - Atlanta (Enc. 1)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 1)
2 - Birmingham (Enc. 1)
2 - Boston (Enc. 1)
2 - Buffalo (Enc. 1)
2 - Charlotte (Enc. 1)
2 - Chicago (Enc. 1)
2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 1)
2 - Cleveland (Enc. 1)
2 - Columbia (Enc. 1)
2 - Dallas (Enc. 1)
2 - Denver (Enc. 1)
2 - Detroit (Enc. 1)
2 - El Paso (Enc. 1)
2 - Houston (Enc. 1)
2 - Indianapolis (Enc. 1)
2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 1)
2 - Kansas City (Enc. 1)
2 - Knoxville (Enc. 1)
2 - Las Vegas (Enc. 1)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1)
2 - Louisville (Enc. 1)
2 - Memphis (Enc. 1)
2 - Miami (Enc. 1)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1)
2 - Minneapolis (Enc. 1)
2 - Mobile (Enc. 1)
2 - Newark (Enc. 1)
2 - New Haven (Enc. 1)
2 - New Orleans (Enc. 1)
2 - New York (Enc. 1)
2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 1)
2 - Omaha (Enc. 1)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 1)
2 - Phoenix (Enc. 1)
2 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 1)
2 - Portland (Enc. 1)
2 - Sacramento (Enc. 1)
2 - San Antonio (Enc. 1)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 1)
2 - San Diego (Enc.1)
2 - Savannah (Enc. 1)
2 - Springfield (Enc. 1)
2 - Tampa (Enc. 1)
2 - WFO (Enc. 1)
2 - Norfolk
JBM:jbd
(100)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF Classification DATE 6/8/77 [illegible]

CLASSIFIED BY 2040
EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE
5-21-77 MLG

REC-45 100-448910-936

17 JAN 2 1973

ST-114

DECLASSIFIED BY [illegible]
ON 9-10-77

Approved: _____ Sent CONFIDENTIAL M Per _____

Rev. Act. Sect.

AT TO AL; ET AL 1-19-73

T Jr; Cal Tech

Enclosed for the Bureau and receiving offices is one (1) copy of a mailing list purported to set forth current members and contacts of captioned organization. U

For the information of those offices not receiving referenced communications, captioned organization held a National Congress or Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, from 11/22 - 25/72, attended by 60 YIP representatives and at which plans for YIP activities concerning the forthcoming presidential inauguration were discussed. Other matters stressed at the Congress concerned the need for YIP to organize into collectives; the necessity for a national YIP organization and national YIP newsletter or paper as well as the need to make the public well aware of the "radical movement." U

On 12/28/72, a person, whose identity must be concealed, made available to the Norfolk Office of the FBI a so called "mailing list" which was obtained from [redacted] attended the above-mentioned YIP Congress and claims to be an active YIP member. [redacted] reportedly told this other person that this list contains the names of YIP members and contacts throughout the United States and was obtained by him at the YIP Congress. (U)

This list is being furnished to receiving offices for whatever action they deem appropriate. U

Investigation at Norfolk continuing.

U

100-448910-936

CALIFORNIA

[redacted]

Aaron Kay
1076 S. Crescent Heights Blvd.
Los Angeles, Ca. 90035

(213)935-1584

[redacted]

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

[redacted]

A.J. Weberman
6 Bleeker St.
New York, N.Y.

22